



N.Y.I.N.C. '03



**FEATURING SELECTIONS
FROM THE
JOHN S. DAVENPORT COLLECTION
AND
THE JAMES HUNNICUTT COLLECTION
OF NEW WORLD CROWNS**

**PUBLIC AUCTION
NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
JANUARY 17 & 18, 2003**

SALE #124

PUBLIC AND MAIL BID AUCTION

***THE THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL
NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION***

***FRIDAY & SATURDAY
JANUARY 17 & 18, 2003***

***NORSE SUITE
THE WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
301 PARK AVENUE
NEW YORK, NY 10022***

*Reservations: 212/355-3000
NYINC rate: \$179, \$209 or \$219*

CATALOGUED AND PRESENTED BY:

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

(Licensed and bonded Auction Company, California License #C-968)

***RICHARD H. PONTERIO
PRESIDENT***

***1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888 or 619/299-0400, FAX 619/299-6952***

*Website: www.ponterio.com
Email address: coins@ponterio.com*

***AUCTION CONDUCTED BY:
HERB KREINDLER
AUCTIONEER #0820339***

ORDER OF SALE

First Session

Friday, January 17, 2003

6:30 p.m. Lots: 1-1204

WORLD PAPER MONEY

1-235

Starting at 7:30 p.m.

ANCIENT COINAGE

236-504

ANCIENT GOLD	236-330	ROMAN EMPIRE	415-492
GREEK	331-405	BYZANTINE	493-495
ROMAN REPUBLIC	406-414	ANCIENT BROCKAGES	496-504

Starting at 8:45 p.m.

AUSTRIA

505-619

GERMANY & COLONIES

620-1150

SWITZERLAND

1151-1204

Second Session

Saturday, January 18, 2003

6:30 p.m. Lots: 1205-2320

WORLD GOLD COINS

1205-1412

ALBANIA-BOLIVIA	1205-1218	ITALY	1324-1344
CHILE	1219-1235	MALTA	1345
CHINA-HONG KONG	1236-1297	MEXICO	1346-1361
HUNGARY	1298-1321	NEPAL-YUGOSLAVIA	1362-1412
INDIA-IRAN	1322-1323		

Starting at 7:30 p.m.

NEW WORLD COINAGE

1413-1802

ARGENTINA	1413-1428	GUADELOUPE	1636-1637
BARBADOS	1429-1430	GUATEMALA	1638-1676
BOLIVIA	1431-1497	HAITI	1677
BRAZIL	1498-1520	HONDURAS	1678-1682
BRITISH GUIANA	1521-1525	JAMAICA	1683-1685
BRITISH HONDURAS	1526-1530	MARTINIQUE	1686
CANADA	1531-1532	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	1687
CHILE	1533-1561	NICARAGUA	1688
COLOMBIA	1562-1606	PARAGUAY	1689-1691
COSTA RICA	1607-1609	PERU	1692-1775
CUBA	1610-1616	PUERTO RICO	1776-1779
DANISH WEST INDIES	1617	SANTO DOMINGO	1780
DOMINICA	1618-1619	TRINIDAD	1781-1782
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1620-1623	URUGUAY	1783-1784
ECUADOR	1624-1630	VENEZUELA	1785-1799
EL SALVADOR	1631-1634	MIXED LOTS	1800-1802
GREENLAND	1635		

MEXICO

1803-2040

Starting at 10:15 p.m.

WORLD BROCKAGES

2041-2109

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS

2110-2310

ORDERS & DECORATIONS

2311-2320

PRODUCTION STAFF

NUMISMATIC EXPERTISE

Richard H. Ponterio - Stewart Westdal
Kent Ponterio - Kern Lunde - David Archer

EDITOR

Martha Fletcher

PHOTOGRAPHY

Carola Ponterio - Kent Ponterio
Kimberly Cushman

GRAPHICS

Martha Fletcher
Kent Ponterio

QUALITY ASSURANCE

Kris Ponterio

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a public auction and mail bid sale, conducted by PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., licensed California Auction Co. #968 (hereafter "Auctioneer"). Subject to our consent, liberty for bidding by sellers and/or consignors is hereby reserved.
2. A 15% buyers charge will be added to the "hammer price" or winning bid of each lot. This charge will be added to all invoices.
3. Subject to paragraph 8, all material shall be sold to the highest bidder as determined by the Auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, Auctioneer shall have the right to recall the lot and put it up for sale again. In all cases, Auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the bidder's protection, NO "UNLIMITED" or "BUY" BIDS WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids are to be made in U.S. currency only.
4. Terms of this sale are strictly cash with payment due immediately upon receipt of invoice. Payment by check must be payable in U.S. currency only and drawn on a U.S. Bank. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Title to all lots remains with consignor until paid in full.
5. Floor bidders and mail bidders not known to Auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references, sufficiently in advance of the sale to allow for checking, or per the discretion of the Auctioneer, a deposit equal to 25% of their total bids for that session(s) before such bids can be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded. All bid sheets submitted by mail bidders must be signed. Company bids must be submitted with the signature of a duly authorized agent of such company. If you bid by mail, **mail your bid sheet early**. Mail bidders agree to and are subject to these terms of sale just as if they were floor bidders.
6. All bids must be per lot as numbered in this catalogue. No lots will be broken. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless Auctioneer directs otherwise. Auctioneer can not be responsible for errors in bidding. Please make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum that you are willing to pay.
7. An estimate is provided for each lot. This estimate represents, in the opinion of the cataloger, the current market value of the lot. Lots may, of course, sell for above or below this estimate.
8. Lot(s) may carry a Reserve. A Reserve is a confidential price or bid below which Auctioneer will not sell an item or will re-purchase on behalf of the Consignor or for the Auctioneer. In the event that a reserve is known to the Auctioneer prior to the publication of the catalogue, the low pre-sale estimate will equal or exceed the reserve. We reserve the right to withdraw any lot prior to the sale and to open the bidding on any lot at a reasonable price.
9. If Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, determines that any numismatic property is substantially and materially different from that represented in the catalogue of sale, or in any written advertisement or material, the sale shall be cancelled and Auctioneer shall refund the purchase price to the Buyer. Unless provided otherwise in these terms or the PNG bylaws, that refund shall be Auctioneer's sole obligation to Buyer in the event of such cancellation.
10. All items in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine unless specifically stated otherwise in the lot description. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within three days after receipt of the lot. Any returned lot must be intact and in its original unopened holder. No lot may be returned without prior written consent. In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of sale. LATE REMITTANCE FOR PURCHASES CONSTITUTES JUST CAUSE TO ABROGATE ALL RETURN PRIVILEGES FOR ANY REASON.
11. (a) Grading is a subjective description, in the opinion of the cataloger as to the state of preservation, method of strike and overall appearance of a particular coin or lot. The term "Proof" or "Specimen" is used to describe a method of manufacture, and is not a grade or condition or an attribution;
(b) Auctioneer does not represent that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned; that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin catalogued will meet the standards, or the grade, of any third party or third party grading service; that a numismatic item has a particular provenance or pedigrees; that a numismatic item is struck or not struck, or produced or not produced in a particular manner or style;
(c) Adjectival descriptions and terminology (which can and does vary among experts and knowledgeable purchasers), when utilized in the catalogue, are strictly the opinion of the cataloger and shall not be deemed to be part of the description; i.e. it is an opinion only and not a warranty of any kind;
(d) Grading descriptions in this catalogue are provided strictly for the convenience of those who bid by mail and who are unable to personally view the coins, and represents the cataloger's opinion of its state of preservation. Those attending the sale, and those bidders who actually view the lots should draw their own conclusions as to the state of preservation or grade of the numismatic item.
12. This is not an approval sale. Bidders are expected to promptly purchase all lots awarded to them by the auctioneer. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing, since NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED BY FLOOR BUYERS, INCLUDING THOSE LOTS WHERE THE BIDDER IS ACTING AS AGENT FOR ANOTHER PARTY, OR BY MAIL BIDDERS WHO HAVE EXAMINED THE LOT PRIOR TO THE SALE.
13. Mail bids will be accepted from those who can not attend the sale in person. Bids for all lots must be submitted in even dollar amounts, or they will be reduced to the next even dollar amount. Mail (or fax) bids must be received prior to the day of the auction or there will be no guaranty that they will be timely executed. Successful mail bidders will be awarded the lot at nominal 5% or 10% over the second highest mail or floor bid. When identical bids are received by Auctioneer for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid. A floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bidder to be awarded any lot.
14. Auctioneer is an "insider" and may have access to confidential information not otherwise available to the public with respect to value, provenance, availability, and other factors. Purchasers should make themselves acquainted with the numismatic items that they are purchasing and avail themselves of the services of outside consultants prior to engaging in any purchase.
15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his opinion, is not submitted in "Good Faith", or, as the case dictates, is not supported by satisfactory credit and numismatic references, as Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, shall determine. A bid is also considered not made in "Good Faith" when it is made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the sale or is otherwise commercially unsuitable. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of any nonpayment, breach of warranty, disputed ownership, Auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves or otherwise.
16. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual items being sold.

17. Postage, insurance and sales tax, if required by law to be collected, will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) invoiced to successful bidders. All lots delivered in the state of California are subject to applicable sales tax. Individuals purchasing lots for resale must submit an exemption certificate, signed by the purchaser or his agent and recognized by the state of California, with their current resale certificate number or be subject to the sales tax.
18. Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to a successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer. All lots sent to foreign countries, including Canada and Mexico, will be billed an additional 1/2 of 1% for insurance. The minimum insurance fee is \$5.00. Please send shipping instructions. Normally all lots will be sent via registered mail.
19. In the event a bidder fails to make remittance promptly, auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid.
20. Auctioneer reserves the right to postpone the auction sale for a reasonable period of time, as the result of any act of war, natural calamity or significant relevant event, which, in the judgement of Auctioneer, reasonably exercised, make it inadvisable to hold the auction.
21. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment; if a corporation is the bidder, the officers and/or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment. Mail or fax bids must be signed.
22. Auctioneer reserves the right to include its own material in any auction sale. Auctioneer may have direct or indirect interests in auction lots. Auctioneer may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers. The Consignor may be permitted to bid on his, her or their own articles and to buy them back at the sale. Any Buyer who bids on or purchases their own goods is required to pay for them, in full, as the terms of sale provide for together with the full buyer's commission, and any other applicable surcharges, postage, handling, insurance fees and taxes, without rebate of any kind whatsoever, unless provided for otherwise by contract with Auctioneer. Auctioneer reserves the right to make accounting adjustments in lieu of payment. Settlement will follow the auction. The prices realized reflect the final price called by Auctioneer and may include a bid of a consignor reacquiring their lot.
23. In the event Auctioneer shall, for any reason other than set forth in paragraph 8, be unable to deliver the property sought to be purchased, its liability therefore shall be limited to the rescission of the sale and refund of the purchase price and buyer's fee plus interest at 10% per annum if refund is made greater than 60 days after payment. Auctioneer shall have no liability for damages, incidental, consequential or otherwise, arising out of its failure to deliver any property purchased, and all bidders agree to this.
24. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer and any other property of the buyer then held by Auctioneer to secure payment of the auction invoice(s) and any other amounts due Auctioneer from the buyer, with the respect to which Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the California Uniform Commercial Code.
25. It is unlawful and illegal for Bidders to collude, pool, or agree with another Bidder to pay less than the fair value for lot(s). Bidders in the sale acknowledge that the law provides for substantial penalties in the form of treble damages and attorney's fees and costs for those who violate these provisions.
26. If any dispute arise regarding payment, participation, authenticity, or grading or any other matter pertaining to the sale, and those disputes cannot be resolved, the bidder and/or a participant in the Auction Sale and Auctioneer all agree that the dispute shall be submitted to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or American Arbitration Association (AAA), per the election of the bidder/participant. The AAA arbitration shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be conducted under the provisions of the California Arbitration Act and venue shall be in San Diego, California. The arbitration costs shall initially be paid equally by the parties. If an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or AAA arbitration. An award granted in arbitration is enforceable in any court. The prevailing party in any dispute shall be entitled to receive its attorneys' fees, expert witness fees, costs and arbitrator's fees. By placing a bid (mail, fax, phone, floor, electronic or otherwise) or by attending or by participating in an auction, a bidder and all participants accept these Terms and Conditions of Sale, and agrees to be bound.
27. Bidding in this sale (by any means) or participating in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder or participant of all the forementioned terms and conditions of sale.

INSTRUCTIONS TO NEW MAIL BIDDERS

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in an auction as though you were attending it in person. The procedure is really quite simple. You tell us what you want, and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. We then, as your personal agent, try to buy the items listed for you at the lowest possible price.

The enclosed mail bid form has two sides for you to fill in. The front side provides all the information we will need to register you as a bidder, execute your bids for you and deliver your lots to you if you are a successful bidder. Please answer all the questions that may apply to you. If you have any special mailing instructions or and/or other instructions, please note them in the "special instructions" area of your bidsheet. **DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BIDSHEET.**

LOT	BID
#12	\$350
#16	\$500
#29	\$900
#36	\$1200

On the back side are pairs of columns where you may list your bids. After carefully reading the lot description, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay for that lot. Don't forget that a 15% buyer's fee will be added to your actual purchase price if you are the lucky bidder. Continue to list lot numbers and bids for each of the lots you are interested in buying.

When we receive your bidsheet, we will record your bids at the amount you have authorized us to bid for you, and we will, in addition, note any lots where an increase is authorized if absolutely needed to win the lot. For example, if the sample bidsheet shown at the right were yours, we would enter your bid on lot #12 as \$300. If yours was the highest bid received, you would be the purchaser at \$350. (plus 15%), and applicable taxes and shipping charges. If the second highest bid received on the lot was substantially less, your bid would be reduced to a "normal" increment above the second-highest bid, just as it would be if you were present at the sale yourself to execute your own bids. If you have authorized a percentage increase on the front side of your bidsheet and the bidding by others has exceeded your basic bid, we will then, as your personal agent, increase your bid to the minimum amount necessary to obtain the lot for you. The authorized increase will never be used except when your basic bid is exceeded.

Before you mail your bidsheet, do be sure to check it over to make certain you have bid on the correct lot(s) and that your bids are the ones you are both willing and able to pay for. Enjoy the catalog, place bids on everything you would like to buy. If time is running out and you feel your bidsheet may arrive too late to be included, you may call our office between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, giving us the lot numbers and amount you will pay for each lot, over the telephone. Please make sure you immediately send in your bidsheet for confirmation. Also, you may FAX your bidsheet to us. As your personal agents we wish you every success.

VIEWING OF LOTS

Lots will be available for viewing by prospective bidders at our office each day, Monday through Friday, by **APPOINTMENT ONLY**, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., December 30, 2002 through January 10, 2003 only. Additionally, all material will be available for viewing at the New York International Numismatic Convention to be held at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel.

Wednesday, January 15, 2003

Thursday, January 16, 2003

Friday, January 17, 2003

Saturday, January 18, 2003

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

John S. Davenport
“Coin Collector, Researcher and Educator”



John S. Davenport, was born in 1907 and first became interested in coins as something other than “spending money” at the age of 13. At that time a coin collecting uncle gave him a few of his duplicates; a United States 1793 large Cent and an 1857 “flying eagle” Cent (I wonder which variety the 1793 was?). Not long after this, an aunt from Canada gave him a collection of coins from Canada and Great Britain and his interest in coin collecting increased dramatically.

For quite some time, John focused on U.S. and Canadian coins but his interest in foreign soon outpaced his earlier areas of focus. He sought out and studied numismatic reference materials primarily of European states and eventually realized that no one had produced a catalog of dollar-sized coins which could be easily used for classifying and sorting such coins. He continued to collect information and illustrations of these coins, sorting and arranging his material by country or state in chronological order. With the encouragement of many collectors and dealers he began printing his reference books.

While continuing his numismatic research and publishing, John was a professor of Romantic and Victorian Literature at Knox College from 1945 until his retirement in 1972. During this time he traveled extensively to gather additional material for his publishing endeavors, his research and publishing activities increased greatly after retirement. All in all, John published sixteen different references (several with multiple editions) in either book or pamphlet form as well as numerous articles for numismatic journals. The last work which he published (on the Talers of Brandenburg-Franconia) was in 2000. At the time of his death on June 14, 2001, he was focusing on the completion of a specialized work of the coins of Hesse; he probably had several other projects in mind to follow that project.

It would be difficult to find anyone involved in collecting or in commercial activities of international coinage who has not been influenced, assisted or educated by the many books and articles produced by John S. Davenport throughout the many years. These reference books and the Davenport numbering system are used worldwide; it is unlikely that this will ever be replaced by any other series of references. It is a special treat for collectors to obtain a coin which is a “plate coin” of a Davenport reference; we are pleased to be offering the John S. Davenport collection in our auctions. There are numerous opportunities for the avid collector to obtain one of the pieces shown in a “Davenport”.

Stewart Westdal

JIM HUNNICUTT
“COLLECTOR, ENGINEER, TRAVELER AND RENAISSANCE MAN”



Jim Hunnicutt is a bit different from most of us; he didn't start collecting coins until he was an adult! Shortly after receiving a Bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering from Auburn in 1950, he was a City Traffic Engineer in Chicago. He was responsible for the installation and operation of 30,000 parking meters as well as sorting, counting and depositing coins from them. He soon realized that there were many different coins in use and became interested in collecting. He got all of the Lincoln Cents from 1909 on, from circulation! After that, he dabbled with other areas such as Confederate notes, U.S. type coins, etc., but nothing really "grabbed" his attention.

In 1960 he joined the American Numismatic Association and during the A.N.A. Convention that year talked with many collectors and dealers about collecting; one dealer suggested the dollar-size coins of Latin America and recommended Wayte Raymond's "Silver Dollars of North America" as a guide. He tracked down a copy and figured this wouldn't be too hard of a project as it was such a slim volume. So off he went, not realizing he would still be searching for some of these pieces 40 years later!

The next few years saw much frantic "hunting and gathering". Over the years he has attended numerous coin shows and coin auctions in search of elusive material. At an auction in which part of the Norweb collection was being sold he met Mrs. Norweb, who asked if he was a dealer or collector. He replied that he was a collector and she said "I hope you enjoy the coins you bought as much as my husband did". Jim may be selling his collection but he still likes coins and will continue going to shows and auctions. Jim began keeping records of the provenances of his coins about 25 years ago. He didn't think it important before then, but his records allow us to track pedigrees of many coins.

In the past eleven years I have spoken with Jim many times about material in our auctions and once he decided to consign his collection for auction. I had the pleasure of working closely with him. The delights in sharing interesting "tidbits" on how he came to have a particular coin. At one point, I asked him what his favorite coin was; he grinned and chuckled, saying the answer involved quite a story. In 1958 or 1959 he had been in Havana for a conference and the night before he was to return home he decided to "prowl" a bit and gamble away some remaining Pesos. He wound up in a hotel casino and started playing the slot machines. He won fairly often so his stock of Pesos didn't go away too rapidly but finally, when it was quite late and the casino was rather empty, he had only a few coins left when he hit a jackpot. Bells were ringing and coins were gushing out of the machine onto the floor. He started scooping up coins and putting them in whatever was handy when he saw two men in tuxedos walking towards him from the next room. They said that they had heard all the racket and came out to see what had happened and were happy to see a fellow American having so much fun. They helped him retrieve some Pesos which had rolled away, wished him well and left; one was Rocky Marciano, the other George Raft. Jim's favorite coin? The 1953 "Marti" Peso of Cuba.

Stewart Westdal

FIRST SESSION
FRIDAY, JANUARY 17, 2003
6:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE
WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
WORLD PAPER MONEY



7

AFGHANISTAN

1. 5, 20 & 50 Afghanis, ND, red serial numbers. P-16C, 18A & 19A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

ALGERIA

2. 1000 Francs, 19-9-1939. P-83a. Minor repair at top centerfold, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

BAHAMAS

3. 10 Shillings, 1936(1953). P-14a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

BERMUDA

4. 10 Shillings, 1952. P-19a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
5. 50 Dollars, 1982. P-32b. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

BOLIVIA

6. 10,000 Bolivianos, 1942, Series A. P-137. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

BRAZIL

7. 100 Mil Reis, ND (1867), Estampa 4, Series 5. P-A234; Vin-59. "CEM" in red-brown. **VERY GOOD.**[700.-1000.]



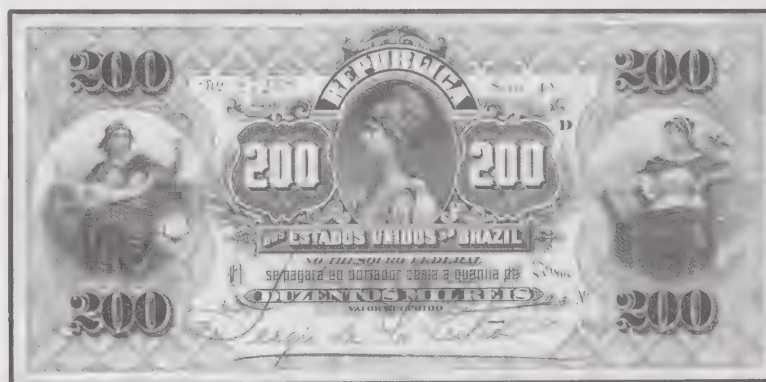
8



9

BRAZIL

8. 5 Mil Reis, ND (1903), Estampa 10, Series I-A. P-19; Vin-90. Specimen with serial # 000,027. Mount remnants on right back margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
9. 20 Mil Reis, ND (1900) or Estampa(9), "NOVEMBRO" on back. P-41bs; Vin-112. Bradbury Wilkinson Archival Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



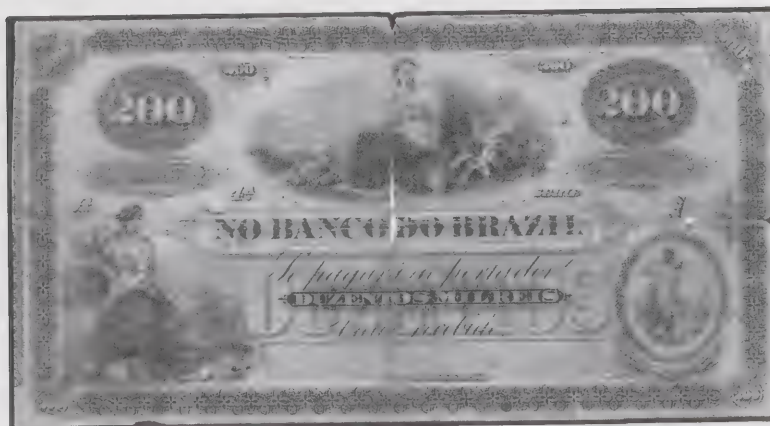
10

10. 200 Mil Reis, ND (1897), Estampa 8, Series 4-D. P-73; Vin-144. 4 small wormholes, **FINE**.[500.-700.]



11

11. Banco do Brazil. 100 Mil Reis, ND (1868)-B. P-S254a; Vin-309. **RARE. GOOD**.[1000.-1500.]



12

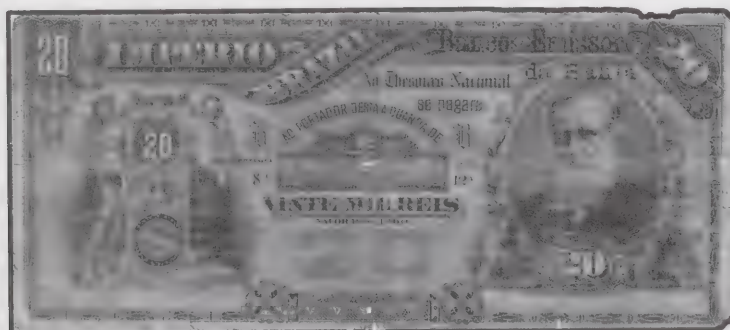
BRAZIL

12. **Banco do Brazil.** 200 Mil Reis, uncertain date (1868, faded ink), Series A. P-S255a; Vin-310. **RARE.** Signatures faded. **GOOD.**[350.-500.]



13

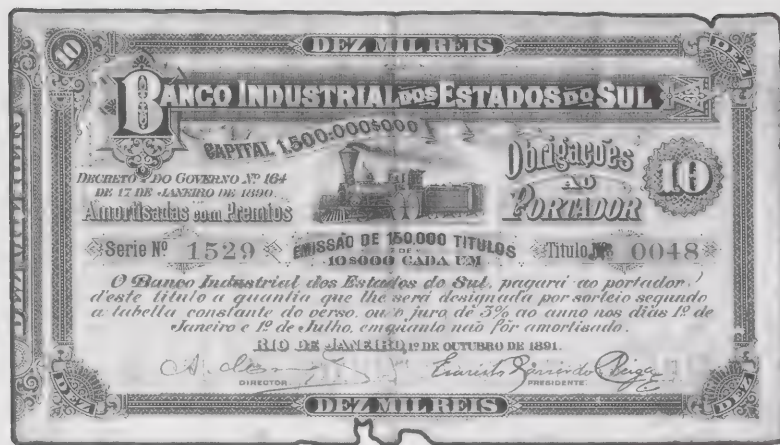
13. **Banco do Brazil.** 200 Mil Reis, 1890, Estampa 1, Series 3. P-S534(specimen); Vin-315(not illustrated). Signed & issued. **VERY RARE. GOOD.**[900.-1200.]



14

14. **Banco Emision de Bahia.** 20 Mil Reis, ND (1890). P-S562. Bank overprint on Imperio do Brazil undated (1868), Estampa 8, Series 12 20 Mil Reis (P-A252A). **VERY RARE. GOOD.**[900.-1200.]

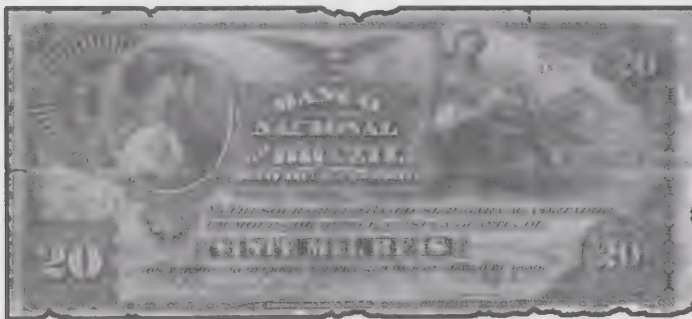
FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952



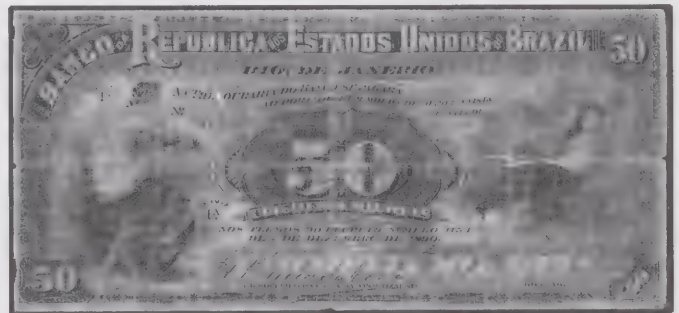
15

BRAZIL

15. Banco Industrial dos Estados do Sul. 10 Mil Reis, 1 Outubro 1891. P-S608; Vin-59. RARE. Some margin damage, a few small pest holes, FINE.[400.-600.]

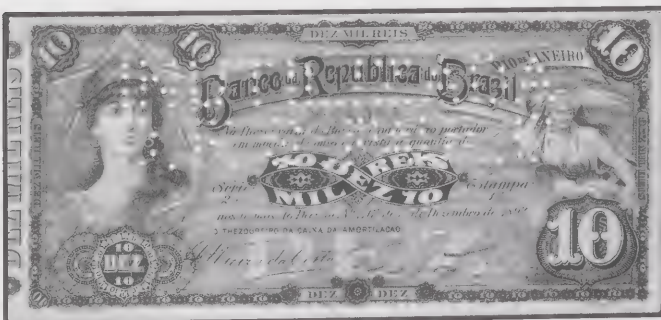


16

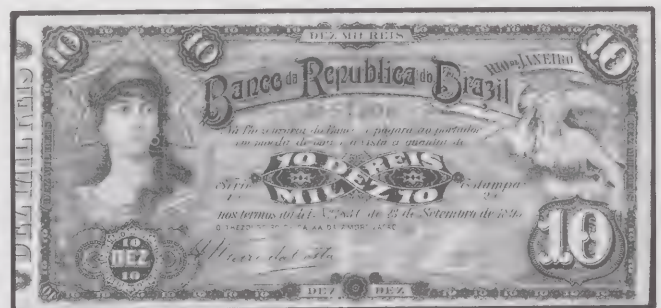


17

16. Banco Nacional do Brazil, Rio de Janeiro. 20 Mil Reis, 8 Marco 1890, Estampa 1, Series 1. P-S626; Vin-462. RARE. ALMOST GOOD.[500.-700.]
17. Banco da Republica dos Estados Unidos do Brazil. 50 Mil Reis, 7 Dezembro 1890, Estampa 1, Series 1. P-647a; Vin-473. VERY RARE. Horizontal centerfold tear repaired, otherwise GOOD.[700.-1000.]

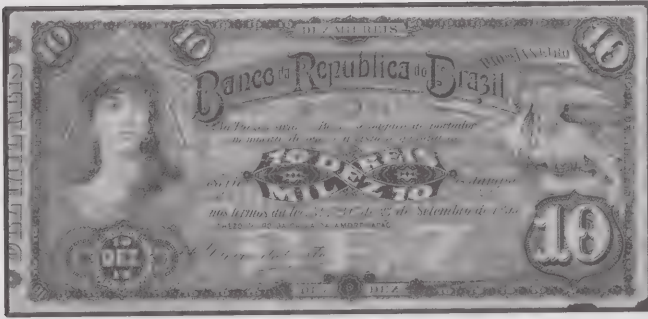


18

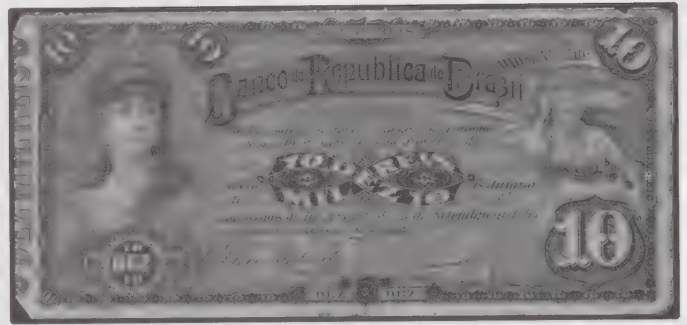


19

18. Banco da Republica do Brazil. 10 Mil Reis, 17 Dezembro 1892, Estampa 1, Series 2. P-S671; Vin-477. With serial number & written signature, punched "INUTILIZADO/D.F.S.PAULO". RARE. FINE.[350.-500.]
19. Banco da Republica do Brazil. 10 Mil Reis, 23 Setembro 1893, Estampa 2, Series I. P-S674; Vin-478. RARE. VERY GOOD.[350.-500.]

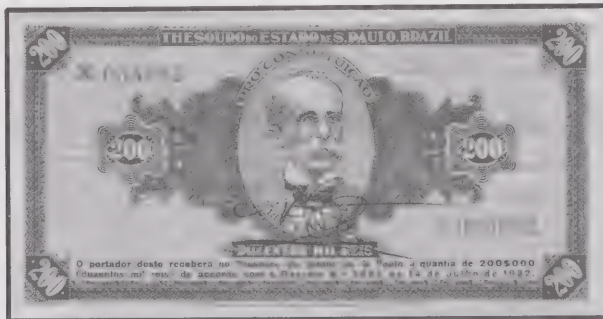


20

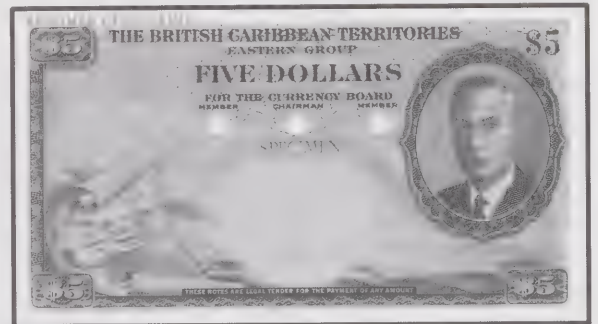


21

20. Banco da Republica do Brazil. 10 Mil Reis, 23 Setembro 1893, Estampa 2, Series 3. P-S674; Vin-478. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]
21. Banco da Republica do Brazil. 10 Mil Reis, 23 Setembro 1893, Estampa 2, Series 11. P-S674; Vin-478. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]



22



23

22. Thesouro do Estado de S. Paulo, Brazil. 200 Mil Reis, 1932. P-S876; Vin-11. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

BRITISH CARIBBEAN TERRITORIES

23. 5 Dollars, ND (1950/1). P-3s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

BULGARIA

24. 50 Leva, 1922. P-37a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

BURMA

25. 100 Kyats, ND (1944), block #1. P-21a; SB-104. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



26

CANADA

26. 5 Dollars, 1912. P-31e/g type; Ch-DC-21. Specimen without seal, Saunders signature at right. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



27



31

CANADA

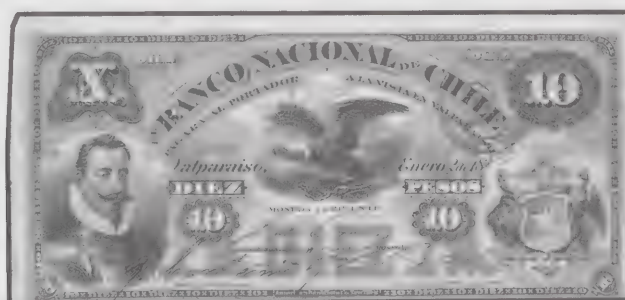
27. 1000 Dollars, 1954(1987). P-83e; Ch-BC44e. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
28. **Bank of Montreal.** 5 Dollars, 1935, Series C. P-S558a; Ch-505-60-05. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
29. **Banque Nationale.** 5, 10, 20, 50 & 100 Piastres/Dollars, 1922. P-S871s-S875s; Ch-510-22-02-10s. Specimens. Pinholes, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

CAPE VERDE

30. 10 Centavos, 1914 (1921 "CABO VERDE" provisional). P-20. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

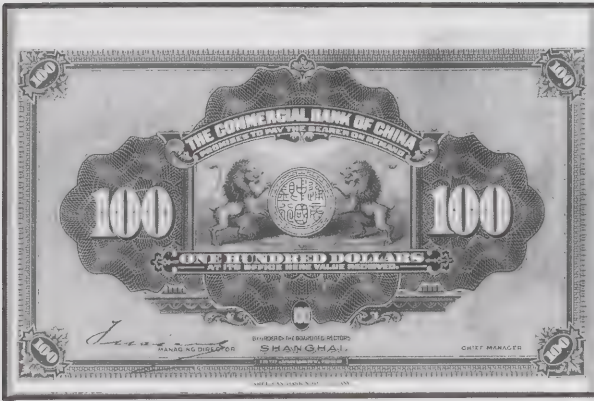
CHILE

31. **Banco Central de Chile.** 1/2 Centesimo de Escudo/5 Pesos, ND (1960). P-124; Faj-103. **RARE. CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



32

32. **Banco Nacional de Chile.** 10 Pesos, Enero 2, 1881. P-S334; cf.Gal-B161(2 Pesos). **VERY RARE.** Pinholes, **FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
33. **The Nitrate Railways Company, Ltd./Iquique.** 10 Pesos, 1891. P-unlisted; Gal-C-28. Stamped "CANCELADO" on the front. **VERY GOOD.**[35.-50.]
34. **CHINA**
China & South Sea Bank, Ltd. 1 Yuan, year 16/1927, Shanghai branch. P-A126a; SM-C295-20a. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
35. **Commercial Bank of China.** 1, 5 & 10 Tael, year 9(1920). P-A134p/A136p; SM-C293-30/2. Front & back die proofs printed only in black, mounted on card stock. 6 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



36



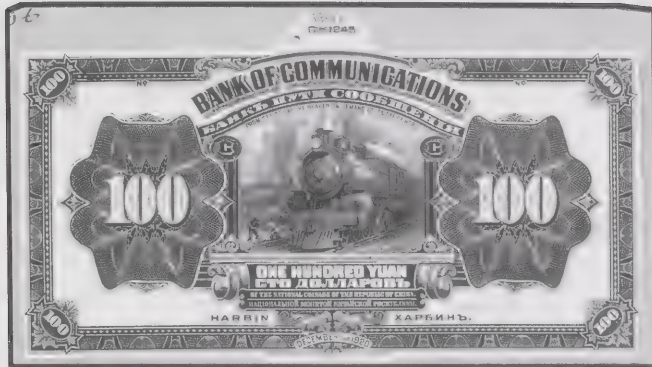
37

CHINA

36. **Commercial Bank of China.** 1, 5, 10, 50 & 100 Yuan/Dollars, year 9/1920. P-1/8; SM-C293-40/7. Front & back die proofs printed only in black, mounted on card stock. 10 pieces in lot. Light glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]
37. **Bank of China.** 100 Yuan, year 6(1917). P-37N; SM-C294-69. Front die proof with only the black portion printed, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
38. **Bank of China.** 1 Yuan, year 7(1918), Anhwei branch. P-51b; SM-C294-100. Front & back die proofs both printed in green, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
39. **Bank of China.** 1 Yuan, year 7/1918, Peking branch. P-51k; SM-C294-100. Front & back die proofs both printed in green, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
40. **Bank of China.** 5 Yuan, year 7/1918, Kiangsi branch. P-52h; SM-C294-101h. Front & back die proofs both printed in green, mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
41. **Bank of China.** 10 Yuan, year 7/1918, Kalgan branch. P-53h; SM-C294-102g. Front & back die proofs both printed in green, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
42. **Bank of China.** 10 Yuan, year 7/1918, Kiangsi branch. P-53i; SM-C294-102h. Front & back die proofs both printed in green, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
43. **Bank of China.** 1 Yuan, year 30/1941. P-91; SM-C294-260. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in blue, both mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS**

**CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
OR
EMAIL US AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM**



44



45

CHINA

44. **Bank of Communications.** 1, 5, 10, 50 & 100 Yuan/Dollars, 1920, Harbin branch. P-128/130B; SM-C126-140/44. Front die proofs mounted on card stock. 5 pieces in lot. Light glue stains, minor damage on one, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
45. **Central Bank of China.** 100 Yuan/Dollars, year 12/1923. P-179/A; SM-C305-17. Front & back die proofs printed in black, mounted on card stock. Glue stains, internal tear, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



46



49

46. **Central Bank of China.** 1 Yuan, year 25/1936. Issued by the Nanking Government Military Affairs Committee as a Safe Conduct pass. P-212A; cf.SM-C300-122x. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
47. **Central Bank of China.** 50,000 Gold Customs Units, ND (year 37/1948). P-371p(?); SM-301-81. Horizontal pair of trial printings on banknote paper, fronts have corner & lower center vignettes, the backs completely printed in orange. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
48. **Central Bank of China.** 250,000 Customs Gold Units, year 37/1948. P-374; SM-C301-86. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back entirely printed black, both mounted on card stock. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
49. **Central Bank of China.** 100,000 Gold Yuan, 1949. P-unlisted; SM-unlisted. Front & back die proofs of unissued note, the front with bust of young Sun Yat-sen at right & printed in black, the back with view of Imperial City printed in green, both mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



50



51

CHINA

50. **Banque Belge Pour L'Etranger.** 5, 10 & 50 Piastres/Dollars, 1 July 1921. P-S136/8; SM-H185-2/4. Front and back die proofs printed only in black, mounted on card stock. 6 pieces in lot. Light glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]
51. **British & Belgian Industrial Bank of China.** 5 Taels, 1913, Changsa Office. P-S150; SM-Y12-1. Unissued remainder. **RARE**. Corners rounded, light age discoloration, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



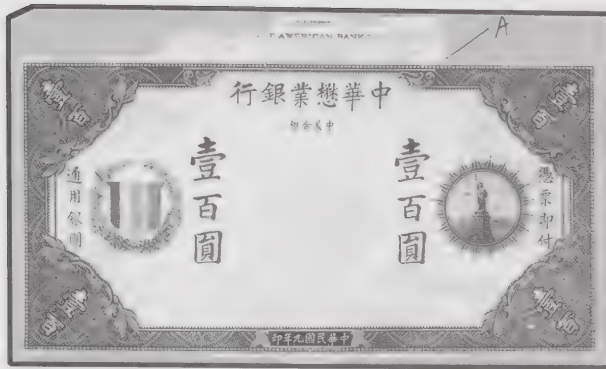
52



53

52. **Bank of Canton.** 5, 10, 50, 100 & 500 Dollars, ND (1917). P-S153A/E; SM-K63-2/6. Back die proofs printed in black, mounted on card stock (listed proofs in green, blue & brown). **RARE**. Minor damage on one, light glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]
53. **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China.** 1 Mexican Dollar, May 14, 1936. Shanghai branch. P-S191b; SM-Y11-20c. Small light stain at bottom right edge, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED!**



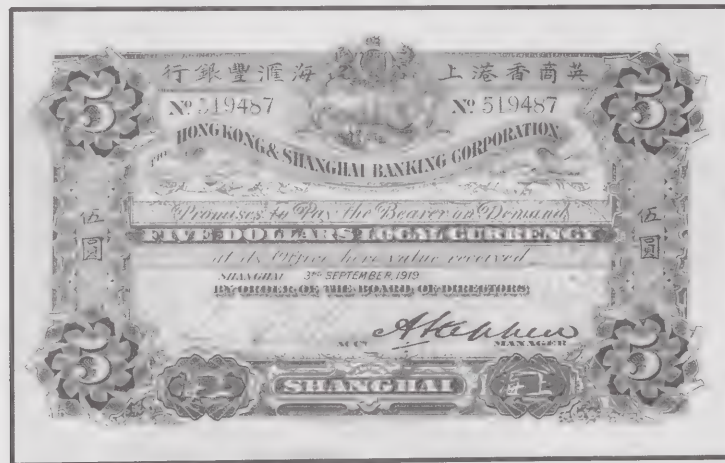
54



55

CHINA

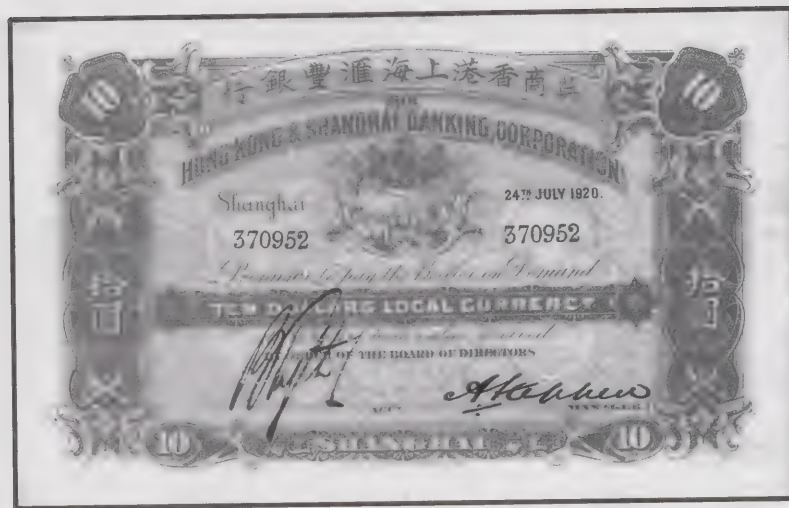
54. **The Chinese-American Bank of Commerce.** 1, 5, 10, 50 & 100, Yuan/Dollars, year 9/1920, first issue. P-S230/34; SM-C271-1, 3, 5, 7 & 8. Front and back die proofs printed only in black, mounted on card stock. 10 pieces in lot. **VERY RARE.** Minor damage on several, light glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]
55. **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation.** 1 Yuan, year 10/1921. P-S248; SM-type C-36. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
56. **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation.** 50 Yuan, year 10/1921. P-S256; SM-C36-4. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



57

57. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 5 Dollars, 3 September 1919, Shanghai branch. P-S352A; SM-Y13-31. **VERY RARE** grade. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

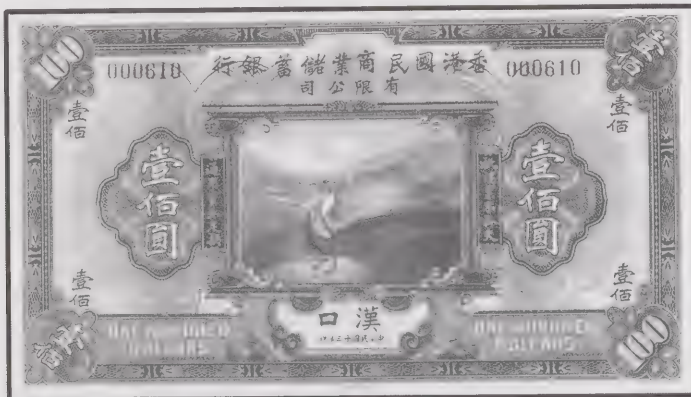
**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 2003
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



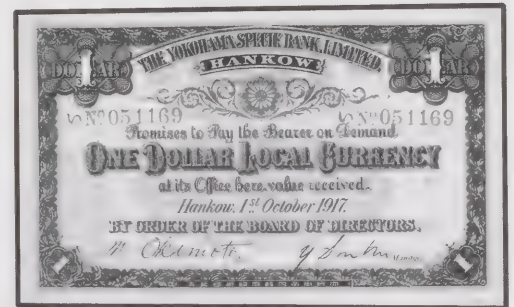
58

CHINA

58. **Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation.** 10 Dollars, 24 July 1920, Shanghai branch. P-S357A; SM-Y13-32. **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]

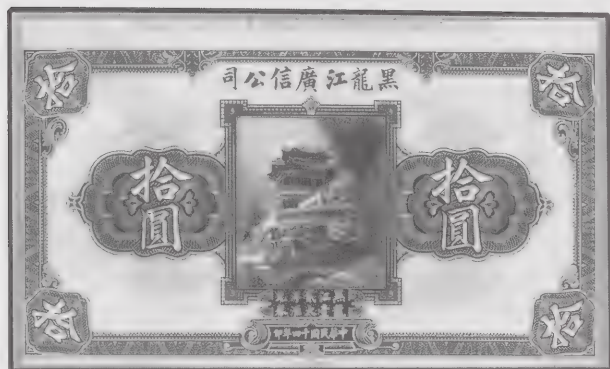


59



60

59. **National Commercial & Savings Bank.** 100 Yuan/Dollars, year 13/1924, Hankow branch. P-S451a; SM-H100-5b. **VERY RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]
60. **Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd.** 1 Dollar, 1917, Hankow office. P-S662; SM-H31-126b. **VERY RARE** grade. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
61. **Changsa Bank.** 1 Yuan, year 17(1928). P-S858; SM-C14-1. Front die proof with only the black portion printed, mounted on card stock. Glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
62. **Changsa Bank.** 5 Yuan, year 17(1928). P-S859; SM-C14-2. Front die proof with only the black portion printed, mounted on card stock. Glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
63. **Changsa Bank.** 10 Yuan, year 17(1928), Hunan branch. P-S860; SM-C14-3. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed entirely in black, both mounted on card stock. Light glue stains on the back, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



66



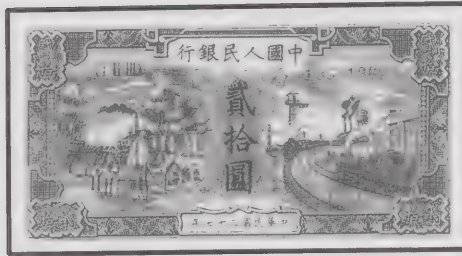
70

CHINA

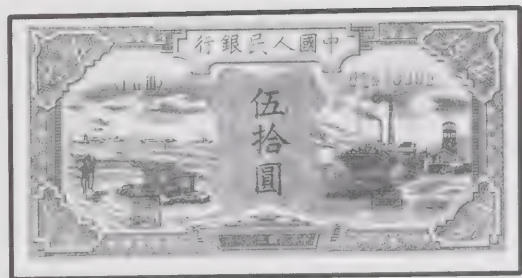
64. **Fukien Bank.** 5 Yuan/Dollars, ND, Amoy branch, first series. P-S1435; SM-F31-1. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed entirely in black, both mounted on card stock. Printer's notation on the front, glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
65. **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchang.** 1 Yuan/Dollar "Big Money" Remittance Note, year 14/1925. P-unlisted (cf.S1604); cf.SM-H7-93. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in black, both mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
66. **Kwang Sing Company, Heilungchang.** 10 Yuan/Dollar "Big Money" Remittance Note, year 14/1925. P-unlisted (cf.S1615, 1926); cf.SM-H7-96. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in black, both mounted on card stock. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
67. **Canton Municipal Bank.** 5 Yuan/Dollars, ND (1929 or 1931). P-S2257 or S2268; SM-K24-12 or 21. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in black, both mounted on card stock. Glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
68. **Canton Municipal Bank.** 10 Yuan/Dollars, ND (1929 or 1931). P-S2258 or 69; SM-K24-13 or 22. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in black, both mounted on card stock. Glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
69. **Canton Municipal Bank.** 50 Yuan/Dollars, ND (1931). P-S2270; SM-K24-23. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in black, both mounted on card stock. Glue stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
70. **Provincial Bank of Kwangtung Province.** 10 Yuan/Dollars, year 2/1913. P-S2399s; SM-K55-13. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
71. **Frontier Bank.** 1, 5, 10, 50 & 100 Yuan, year 14(1925), no branch indicated. P-S2568/75; SM-P42-60/7. Front and back die proofs printed only in black, mounted on card stock, printer's ink "-75459" written on 100 Yuan front. 10 pieces in lot. One with minor damage, light glue stains on several, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
72. **Provincial Bank of Shantung.** 10 Yuan, year 14/1925, Tsinan branch. P-S2759; SM-S46-25. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]

JAPANESE PUPPET BANKS

73. **Central Reserve Bank of China.** 100,000 Yuan, year 34/1945, purple & green. P-J43a; SM-297-96; SB-1269. **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



76



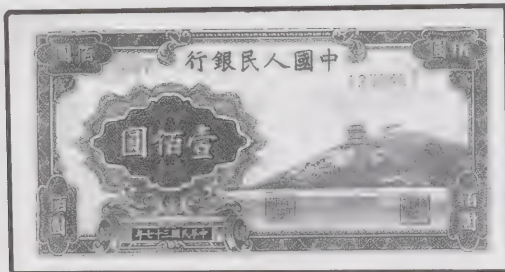
77

JAPANESE PUPPET BANKS

74. Central Reserve Bank of China 10,000 Yuan, year 33/1944, Federal Reserve Bank of China 10 & 100 Yuan, ND (1944) and Japanese Military 5 & 10 Yen remainders, ND (1940). P-J37a, J82a, J83a, M17r & M19r. 5 pieces in lot. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/ NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
75. **Mengchiang Bank.** 5 Chiao, ND (1944), block 3. P-J102a; SM-M11-4; SB-1040. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

76. **Peoples Bank.** 20 Yuan, year 37/1948. P-804; SM-C282-5. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
77. **Peoples Bank.** 50 Yuan, year 37/1948. P-805; SM-C282-6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

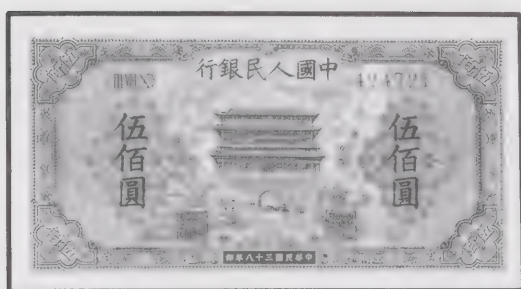


78



79

78. **Peoples Bank.** 100 Yuan, year 37/1948. P-806; SM-C282-11. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
79. **Peoples Bank.** 50 Yuan, year 38/1949. P-826; SM-C282-41. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
80. **Peoples Bank.** 50 Yuan, year 38/1949, 6-digit serial number. P-829; SM-C282-35. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
81. **Peoples Bank.** 100 Yuan, year 38/1949. P-832; SM-C282-44. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
82. **Peoples Bank.** 100 Yuan, year 38/1949, seals close together. P-833a; SM-C282-45. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
83. **Peoples Bank.** 100 Yuan, year 38/1949, seals far apart. P-833b; SM-C282-45. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
84. **Peoples Bank.** 100 Yuan, year 38/1949. P-834; SM-C282-42. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



88



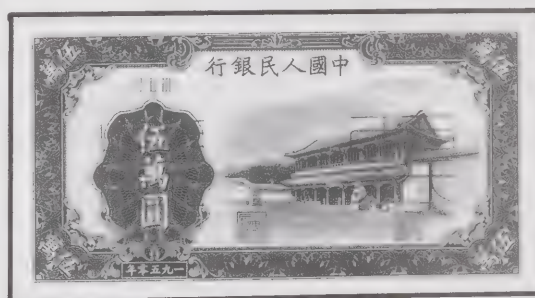
93

PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

85. **Peoples Bank.** 200 Yuan, year 38/1949. P-837; SM-C282-51. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
86. **Peoples Bank.** 200 Yuan, year 38/1949. P-841; SM-C282-50. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
87. **Peoples Bank.** 500 Yuan, year 38/1949, steam shovel at right. P-843; SM-C282-55. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
88. **Peoples Bank.** 500 Yuan, year 38/1949, city gate at center. P-844; SM-C282-57. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
89. **Peoples Bank.** 1000 Yuan, 1949. P-850; SM-C282-62. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
90. **Peoples Bank.** 5000 Yuan, 1949, farmer & tract or in center. P-851; SM-C282-65. Uniface front & back Specimens. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
91. **Peoples Bank.** 5000 Yuan, 1949. P-852; SM-C282-64. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [150.-200.]
92. **Peoples Bank.** 10,000 Yuan, 1949. P-853; SM-C282-67. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [60.-80.]
93. **Peoples Bank.** 50,000 Yuan, 1950. P-855; SM-C282 series. Uniface front & back Specimens. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



94



95

94. **Peoples Bank.** 50,000 Yuan, 1950. P-856; SM-C282 series. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
95. **Peoples Bank.** 50,000 Yuan, 1950. P-856; SM-C282 series. Uniface front & back Specimens. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA

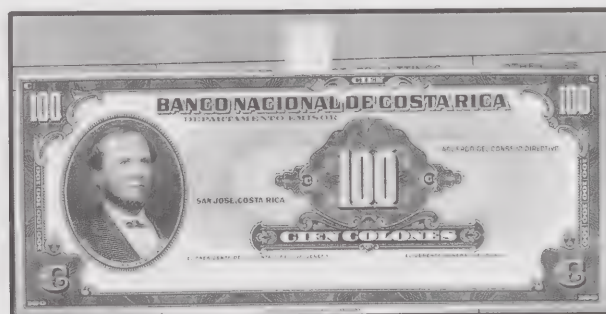
96. **Peoples Bank.** 5000 Yuan, 1953, serial number below bank name. P-859b; SM-C282 series. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
97. **Peoples Bank.** 5000 Yuan, 1953, front serial number at upper right. P-859b; SM-C282 series. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

COLOMBIA

98. 1/2 Peso (1953), 1 Peso (1929, 1940, ND, 1950 & 1954), 2 Pesos (1942, ND, 1950 & 1955), 5 Pesos (1923, 1926, 1928, 1942, ND & 1949/50), 10 Pesos (1926, 1928, 1943, ND, 1949, 1950 & 1951), 50 Pesos (1926, 1944, ND, 1951 & 1953), 100 Pesos (1944, 1951, 1953, ND [2 different]) and 500 Pesos (1942, 1951 & 1953). P-345, 380(5), 390(4), 363, 373(2), 386(4), 374(2), 389(4), 392, 375, 393(4), 394(5), 403 & 391(3). 38 front proofs, all different. Grades **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED** to **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$4000. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[1000.-1500.]
99. **Banco Industrial, Cartagena.** 5 Pesos, 1918. P-S553. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** ..[300.-400.]
100. **Banco del Sur.** 10 Pesos, ND(circa 1907). P-S853. Front & back proofs mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
101. **Credito Caucano.** 15 Pesos Cedula Hipotecaria, 1919. P-S891p. Front & back proofs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

CONGO

102. 1000 Francs, 15-02-(19)62. P-2s. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

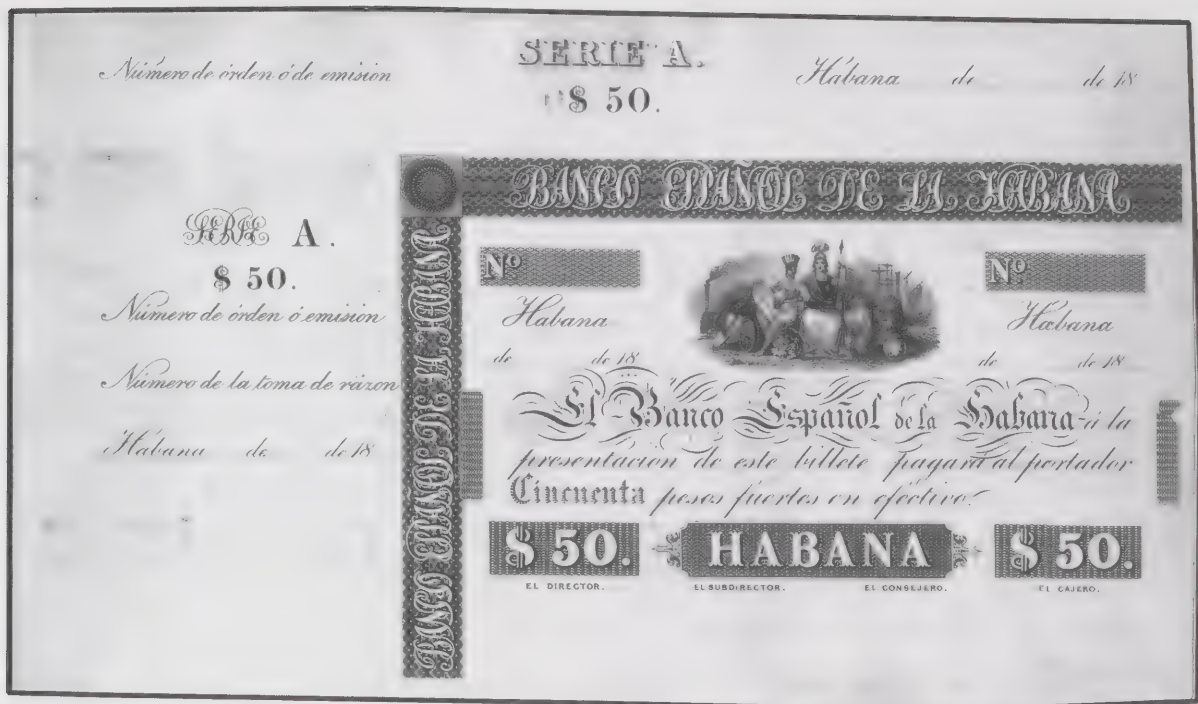


103

COSTA RICA

103. 100 Colones, ND (1943-49). P-212b. Front & back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, the back printed in light green, both mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
104. 20 Colones, 9 Setiembre 1964, Series A, Directive 29. P-222c. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]
105. 50 Colones, 24 Mayo 1971. "Independence Anniversary". P-243. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

**MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY
OR
EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM**



106

CUBA

106.

Banco Español de la Habana. 50 Pesos, 18—(1857), Series A. P-A1. Trial printing of note with counter foil at left plus top sheet margin with print that would be trimmed after printing; mounted on card stock. **VERY RARE.** Damaged at right edge, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301
 ABA# 122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



107

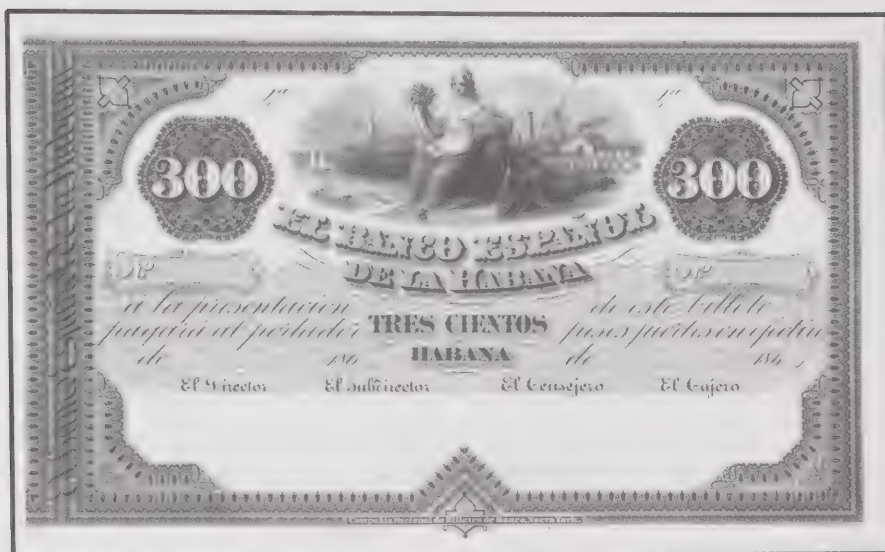
CUBA

107. **Banco Español de la Habana. 1000 Pesos, 18—(1867/8), Series F. P-10.** Remainder with counterfoil at left plus top sheet margin with print that would be trimmed prior to issue. **VERY RARE.** Several small edge tears, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]



108

108. **Banco Español de la Habana. 25 Pesos, 186-, Series 1. P-13.** Specimen with counterfoil left, partially mounted on light card stock. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]



109

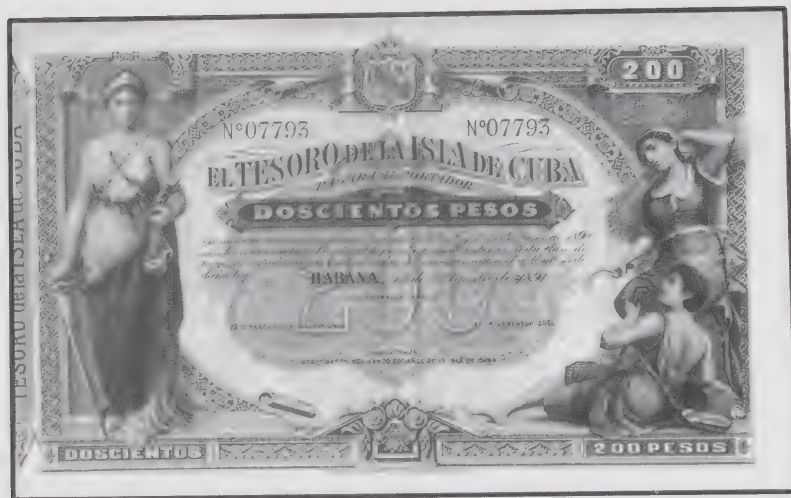
CUBA

109. Banco Español de la Habana. 300 Pesos, 186-, Series 4. P-16. Specimen mounted on light card stock without counterfoil. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]



110

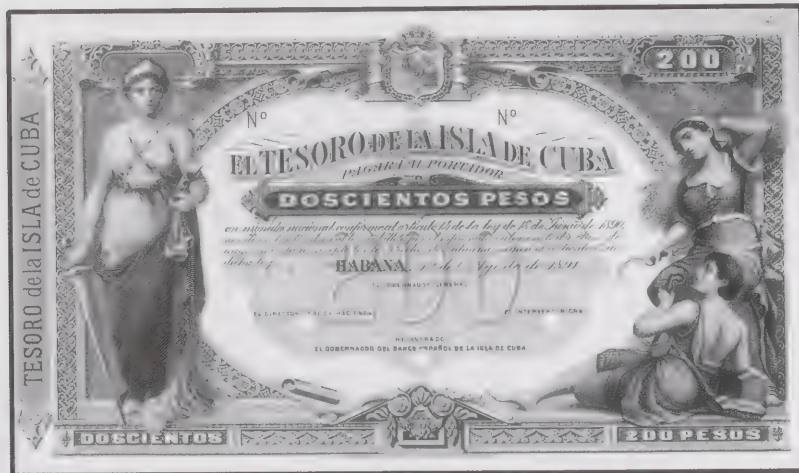
110. Banco Español de la Habana. 50 Pesos, 18—, Series 3. P-22. Specimen with counterfoil at left. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]
111. Banco Español de la Habana. 5 & 10 Centavos, 1876, no Series & Series G, with National Banknote inscription. P-29 & 30a. Two front proofs mounted on wide margin card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
112. Tesoro de la Isla de Cuba. 100 Pesos, 1891. P-43. Several small tears, paper clip stain, **FINE.** [100.-150.]



113

CUBA

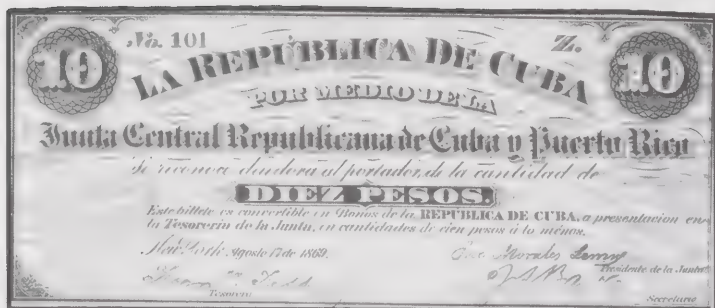
- 113. Tesoro de la Isla de Cuba. 200 Pesos, 1891. P-44. A few small tears, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
- 114. Tesoro de la Isla de Cuba. 200 Pesos, 1891. P-44. Many pinholes, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]



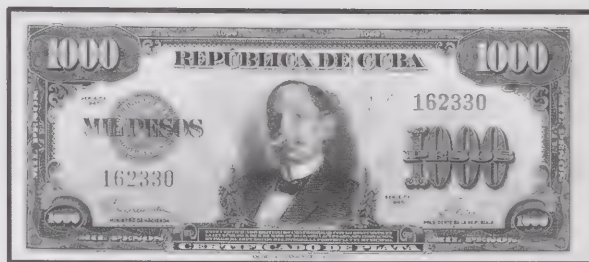
115

- 115. Tesoro de la Isla de Cuba. 200 Pesos, 1891. P-44. Bradbury Wilkinson color trial Specimen with blue & green front vignette & back. "43" written in upper right corner, light age discoloration, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
- 116. Banco Español de la Isla de Cuba. 10 Pesos, 1896, Series 5. P-49c. Specimen with counterfoil at left; rebaked to reinforce thin behind vignette. Light age stains, minor edge damage, several pinholes, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
- 117. Junta Central Republicana de Cuba y Puerto Rico. 1 Peso, 1869, Series F. P-61. Several tiny edge tears, one minor stain, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



118



119

CUBA

118. Junta Central Republicana de Cuba y Puerto Rico. 10 Pesos, 1869, Series Z. P-63. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

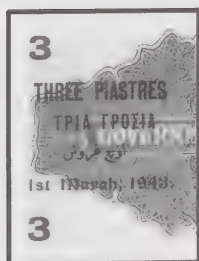
119. 1000 Pesos, 1945. P-76b. **RARE. VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

120. Republic of Cuba Bonds to Liquidate Current Obligations of the State. 100, 400 & 1,000 Pesos, 1954. American Banknote Company Specimens. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]

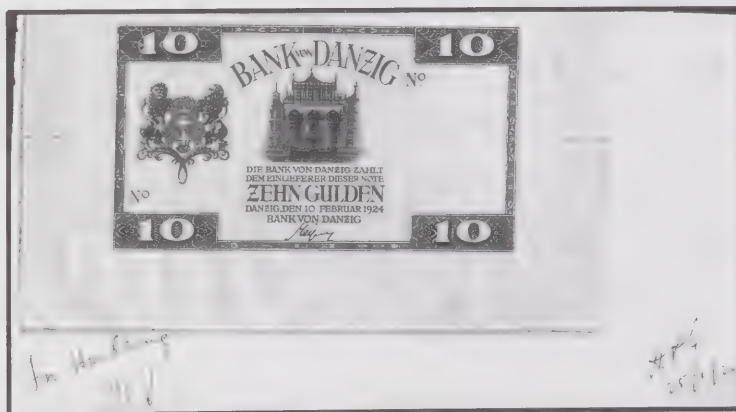
CURACAO

121. 1 Gulden, 1942, Signature 1, Serial number prefix "A". P-35a; SB-5221c. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[70.-100.]

122. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1942. P-36; SB-5222. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



123



124

CYPRUS

123. 3 Piastres, 1 March 1943 Provisional issue, overprints on 2/5 of a 1941 1 Shilling note. P-27; SB-1254. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

DANZIG

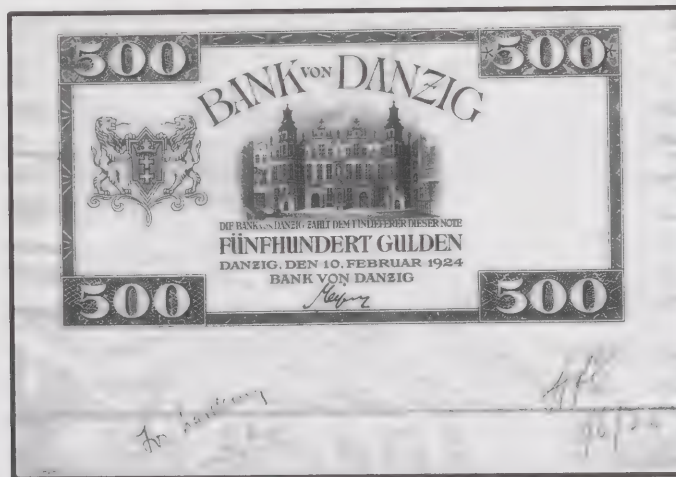
124. 10 Gulden, 1924. P-53; P-Rx-623. Front & back proof trial prints without undertinting on wide margin heavy paper. Both have "FOR HINDERLING(?)/CAL" initials at lower left & "SHPh(?)" initials/"25/1/24" at lower right. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



125

DANZIG

125. 100 Gulden, 1924. P-55; P-Rx-625. Front & back proof trial prints without undertinting on wide margin heavy paper. Both have "FOR HINDERLING(?)/CAL" initials at lower left & "SHPh(?)" initials/"25/1/24" at lower right. **RARE.** Light ink smudging, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



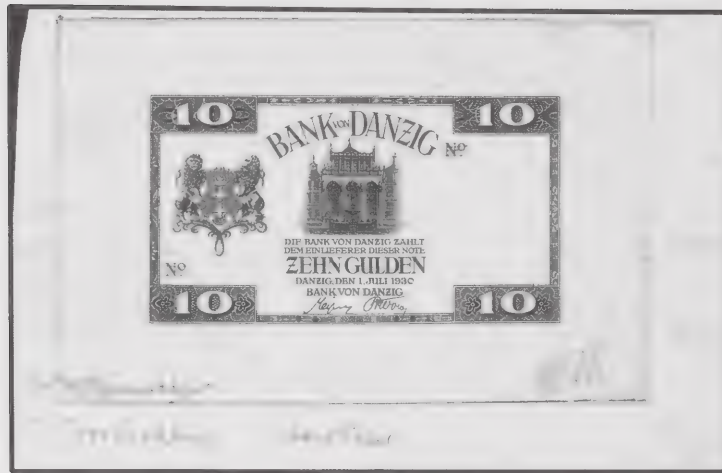
126

126. 500 Gulden, 1924. P-56; P-Rx-626. Front & back proof trial prints without undertinting on wide margin heavy paper. Both have "FOR HINDERLING(?)/CAL" initials at lower left & "SHPh(?)" initials/"3/6/24" at lower right. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

LOT VIEWING SCHEDULE

"MORGAN SUITE"

Wednesday, January 15, 2003	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Thursday, January 16, 2003	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Friday, January 17, 2003	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Saturday, January 18, 2003	9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



127

DANZIG

127. 10 Gulden, 1930. P-58; P-Rx-629. Front proof trial print without undertinting on wide margin heavy paper. "TO MR. GRINWALD" & "FOR READING" at lower left, "HARD PAPER" in lower center & "SHPh(?)" initials/"15/2/30" at lower right. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



128



129

128. 25 Gulden, 1928. P-59; P-Rx-628. Front proof trial print without undertinting on wide margin heavy paper. "TO HARDING(?)/CAL" initials & "Aug 27th-28" "SHPh" initials in lower margin. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
129. 20 Gulden, 1932. P-60; P-Rx-632. Front proof trial print without undertinting on wide margin heavy paper. "SHPh(?)" initials at lower center, "MAR 3rd 32/FOR HINDERLING(?)/CAL(?)" initials at lower right. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

**MAILBIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET!**



130



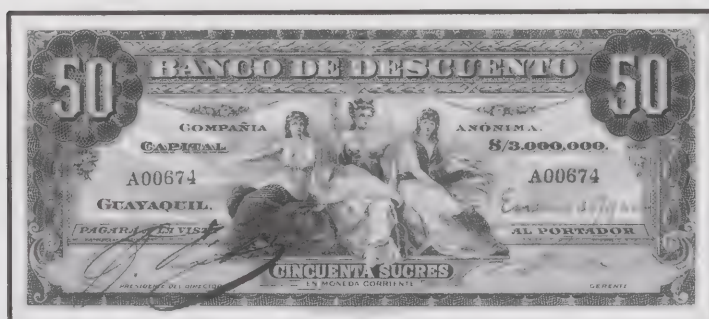
133

DJIBOUTI

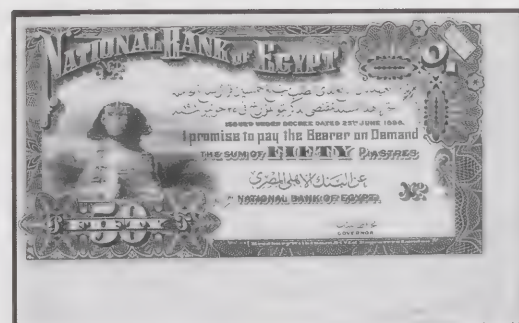
130. 5 Francs, 1 Aout 1923. P-4As; K-M-602. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
131. 5 Francs, ND (1936-40). P-6b; KM-608d. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
132. 100 Francs, ND (1946). P-19A; K-M-615. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
133. 5000 Francs, ND (1952). P-29. Specimen. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

ECUADOR

134. 1000 Sucres, Septiembre 20, 1973, Series QD. P-107a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



135



136

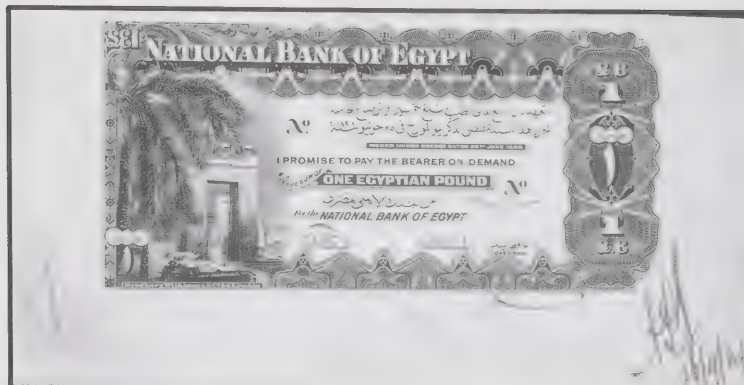
135. Banco de Descuento. 50 Sucres, Enero 30 1922. P-S136. Unlisted date. **VERY RARE. FINE-VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

EGYPT

136. 50 Piastres, ND (1917). P-11. Front proof color trial in blue, penciled "AUG/31/17" in lower right margin. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a 15% buyer's fee of the winning bid.



137

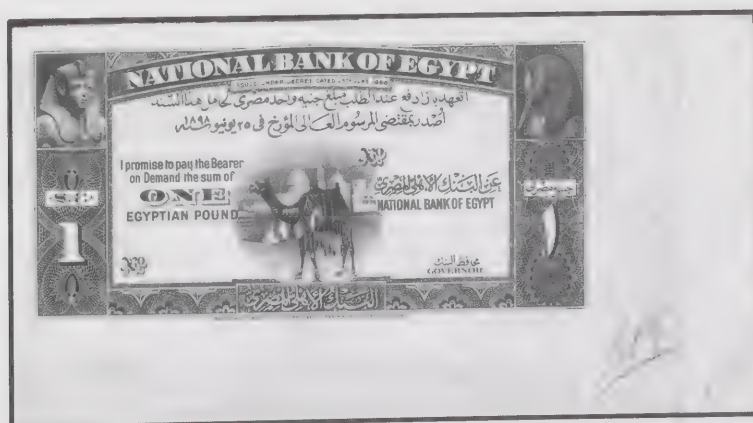
EGYPT

137. 1 Pound, ND (1914). P-12. Front & back proofs: Front has two red marks to note possible change with pencil “FG” in lower left & “HPL(?) / 26/9/14” in red ink in lower right margin; back has one ink mark on design & “HARDEN/HPL(?) monogram” / 26/9/9/14” in red ink in lower right margin. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



138

138. 100 Pounds, ND (1921-45). P-17. Back proof. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

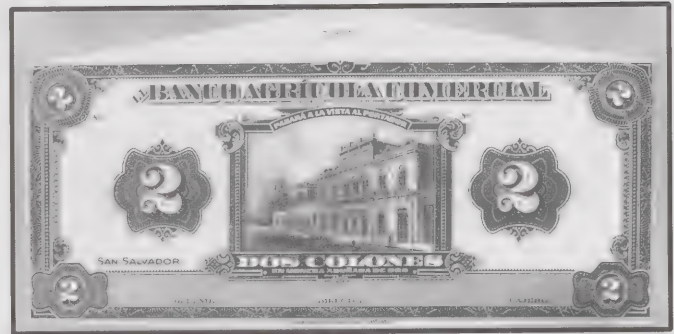


139

139. 1 Pound, ND (1924). P-18. Front proof in blue without undertinting, penciled “HPG(?)” & “CRE” initials in lower right margin. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



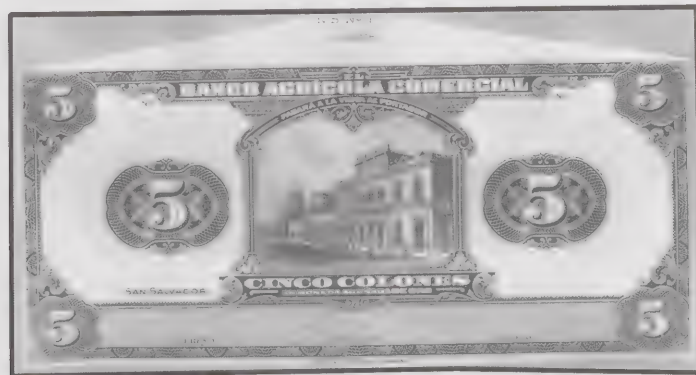
140



141

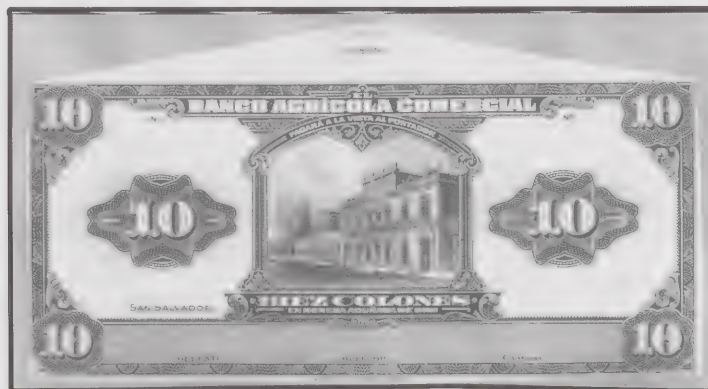
EL SALVADOR

140. **Banco Agricola Comercial.** 1 Colon, ND (1922) or Series. P-S109p. Front & back die proofs, both printed in green, both mounted on card stock. Vignette of Columbus on the back. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
141. **Banco Agricola Comercial.** 2 Colones, ND (1922) or Series. P-S110p. Front & back die proofs, both printed in green, both mounted on card stock. Vignette of Columbus on the back. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



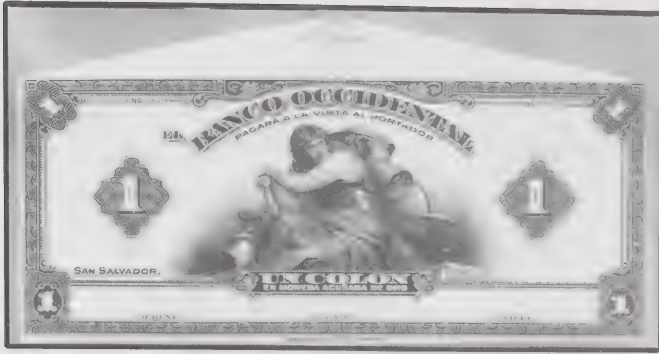
142

142. **Banco Agricola Comercial.** 5 Colones, ND (1922) or Series. P-S111. Front & back die proofs, both printed in green, both mounted on card stock. Vignette of Columbus on the back. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

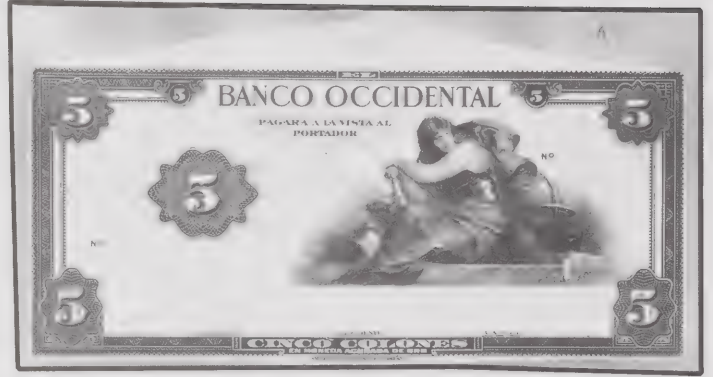


143

143. **Banco Agricola Comercial.** 10 Colones, ND (1922) or Series. P-S112p. Front & back die proofs, both printed in green, both mounted on card stock. Vignette of Columbus on the back. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



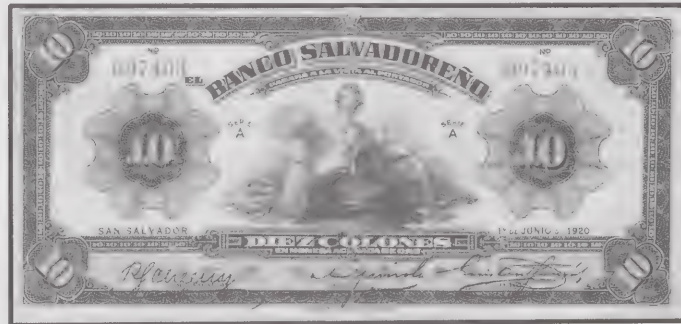
144



145

EL SALVADOR

144. **Banco Occidental.** 1 Colon, ND (1929) or Series. P-S192. Front & back die proofs, both printed in green, both mounted on card stock. Vignette of Columbus on the back. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . .[200.-300.]
145. **Banco Occidental.** 5 Colones, ND (1926-29) or Series. P-S195p. Front & back die proofs, both printed in green, both mounted on card stock. Vignette of Columbus on the back. Printer's notation on front, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . .[300.-400.]



146

146. **Banco Salvadoreño.** 10 Pesos, 1 Junio 1920, Series A. P-S214a. **RARE. VERY GOOD.** . . .[700.-900.]

ETHIOPIA

147. 50 Dollars, ND (1945). P-15c; SB-154. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . .[250.-350.]

FALKLAND ISLANDS

148. 5 Pounds, 1960. P-9a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.** . . .[250.-350.]
149. 5 Pounds, 1975. P-9b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . . .[175.-250.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY SPECIAL
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS !**



150

FINLAND

150. 500 Markkaa, 1898. P-87s. Uniface front Specimen on banknote paper in issued colors. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
[600.-800.]



151

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

151. 100 Piastres, "92 Janvier 9120". P-42; K-M-139. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
[700.-1000.]
152. 5 Piastres, ND (1942/1951). P-75b; K-M-179; SB-572p2. Remainder without serial numbers or signatures. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
153. 1, (50) & (100) Piastres, 1945 Series. P-76/8; K-M-180, 182 & 184. Front & back printer's archival die proofs, mounted on wide margin card stock with ABNC order numbers, engraver name, sources of designs (i.e., National Geographic), etc., 50 & 100 Piastres printed without denomination. 6 pieces in lot. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



154

FRENCH INDO-CHINA

154. 500 Piastres, ND (1951). P-83; K-M-158. Specimen. "148" written at bottom right corner, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



155

155. 1000 Francs, ND (1951). P-84s; K-M-160. Specimen. **RARE**, Specimen only issue. "11g" at bottom right corner of reverse, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

156. 200 Piastres, ND (1953). P-98; K-M-917. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

GERMANY

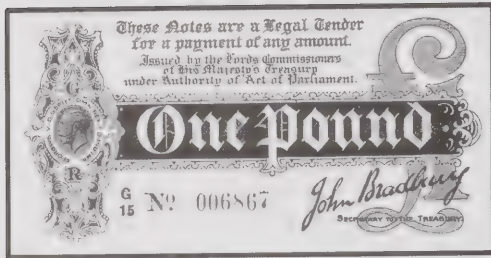
157. 10 Mark, 1949. P-15; P-Rx.224. Trial printing on banknote paper, no serial numbers; "VOID" in red stamped on front three times. Two holes below "10's" in field; "10" in lower center of back circled in blue, "HARD SPOT" in pencil in lower margin. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

158. **Geraer Bank**. 10 Taler, 15-1-1856. P-S594; P-Rx-A368. **VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]

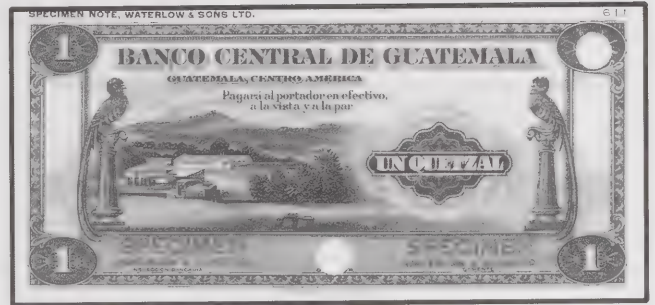
GHANA

159. 1000 Pounds, 1 July 1958. P-4. Thomas de la Rue Specimen, marked "SPECIMEN No. 3". **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



160



162

GREAT BRITAIN

160. 1 Pound Treasury Note, ND (August 1914). P-347; Du-T3.3. **VERY SCARCE**. Minor damage near upper left corner, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
161. 1 Pound Treasury Note, ND (October 1914). P-349; Du-T11.1. Minor age discoloration, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

GUATEMALA

162. 1 Quetzal, ND (circa 1934-45). P-14s. Waterlow & Sons Specimen color trial in blue with yellow underprint. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



163

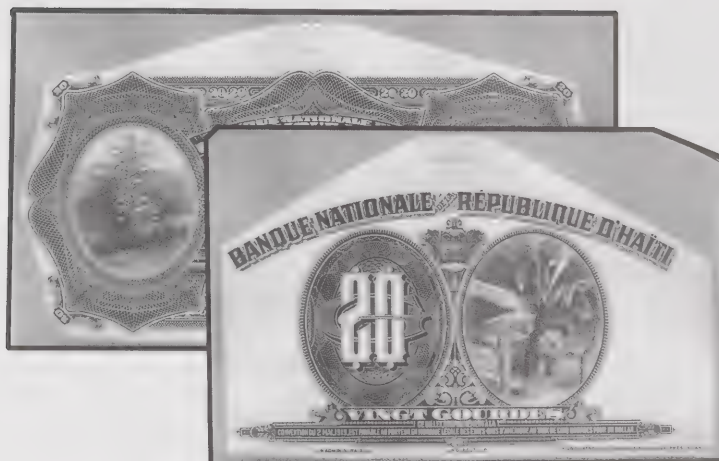
HAITI

163. 1 Gourde, L.1887. P-79s. Skipper & East Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



164

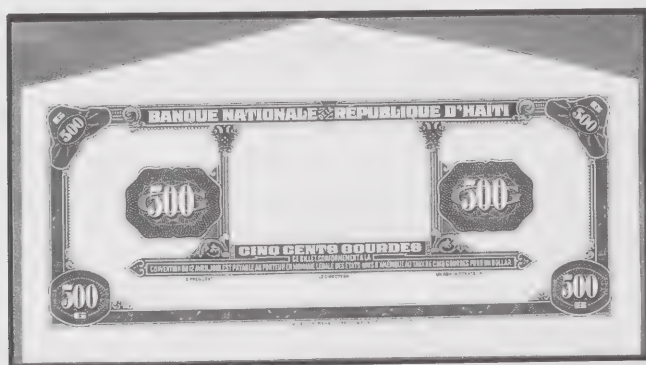
164. 2 Gourdes, L.1887. P-80s. Skipper & East Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [900.-1200.]



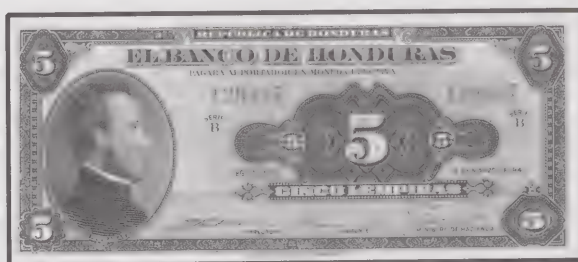
165

HAITI

165. 1, 2, 5, 10 & 20 Gourdes, L.1919(first issue, 1920-24). P-150/4. Front & back die proofs mounted on card stock: the fronts are of the black portion of issued notes, 1, 2, 10 & 20 Gourdes printed in green, the 5 Gourdes in black. **VERY RARE.** 10 pieces in lot. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]
166. 100 Gourdes, L.1919 (circa 1951), no Series. P-184. Front die proof with only the purple portion printed, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]
167. 250 Gourdes, L.1919 (circa 1970). P-206. Front die proof of only the black design portion, mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



168

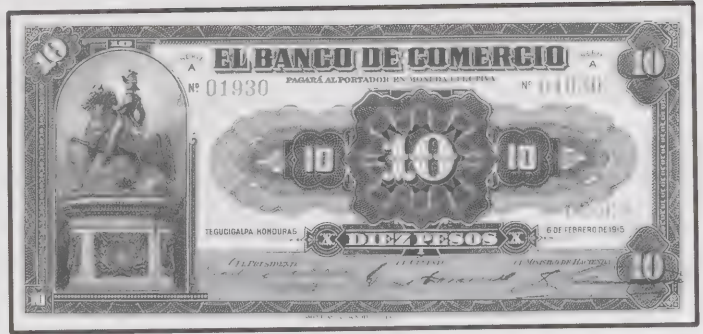


169

168. 500 Gourdes, L.1919 (circa 1970). P-207. Front & back die proofs, the front with the black portions less the vignette & the back printed in black, both mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]
- HONDURAS**
169. 5 Lempiras, 5 Marzo 1941, Series B. P-42. **RARE** grade. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
170. 20 Lempiras, 6 Diciembre 1952. P-48a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
171. **Banco Atlantida.** 1 Lempira, 1 Marzo 1932, Series A, "VICE PRESIDENTE". P-S121b. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
172. **Banco Atlantida.** 2 Lempiras, 1 Marzo 1932, Series A. P-S122a. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



173



174

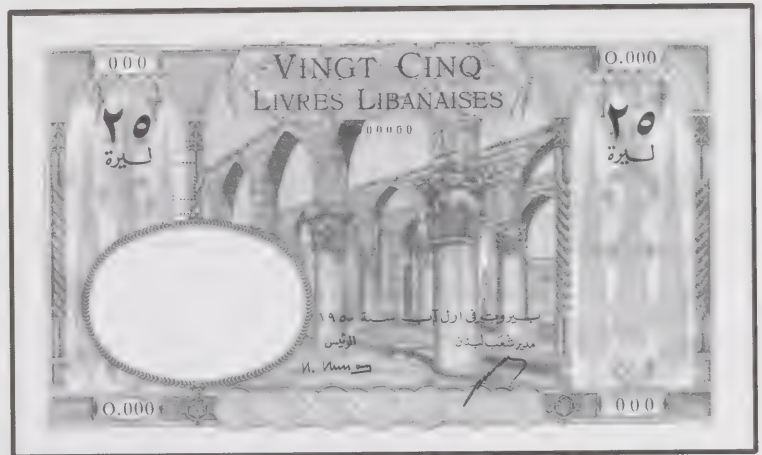
HONDURAS

173. Banco Atlantida. 10 Lempiras, 1 Marzo 1932, Series A. P-S124a. **RARE** grade. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

174. Banco de Comercio. 10 Pesos, 16 Febrero 1915, Series A. P-S144. **VERY RARE. FINE**. . .[2000.-3000.]



175



182

ITALY

175. Banco Agricola Sarda. 50 Lire, 1871, Florence branch. P-S922a. Serial #A/X0003.N Specimen? Serial #0003. Punch holes on signature line, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
176. Banco Agricolo Industriale Sardo. 50 Lire, 187-. P-S927. Specimen with counterfoil at left, serial #A/N-1001. Punch holes on signature line, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

KOREA (SOUTH)

177. 100 Hwan, 4290(1957). P-22a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
178. 1000 Hwan, 4291(1958). P-22b. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]
179. 50 Hwan, 4291(1958). P-23. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
180. 500 Hwan, 4292(1959). P-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]

LATVIA

181. 500 Latu, 1929. P-19a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

LEBANON

182. 25 Livres, 1-8-1950. P-51. Specimen. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

LITHUANIA

183. 5 Litai, 1922. P-15a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

MALAYA & BRITISH BORNEO

184. 5 Dollars, 21 March 1953. P-2. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

MALAYSIA

185. 1000 Ringgit, ND (1989). TDLR printing. P-34. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

MEXICO

BANCO DE MEXICO

186. 5 Pesos, 9 Agosto 1933, Series G. BKM-2006; P-21f. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

187. 10 Pesos, ND (1934/5), Series I. BKM-2265; P-22h. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]

188. 20 Pesos, 9 Agosto 1933, Series G. BKM-2552; P-23f. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

DISTRITO FEDERAL

189. **Banco de Londres y Mexico.** 100 Pesos, 1 Octubre 1913, Series H. BK-DF-110; P-S237e. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[90.-130.]

DURANGO

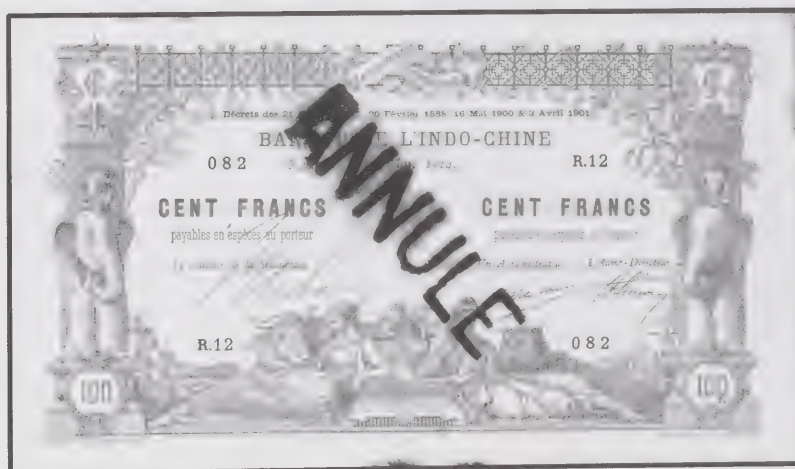
190. **Banco de Durango.** 500 Pesos, ND, Series A. Unissued remainder. BK-DUR-36; P-S278. Light age discoloration, **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

191. 2-1/2 Gulden, 1955. P-A1a. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

192. 1000 Roepiah, ND (1944/5). P-127; SB-2198. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



193

NEW CALEDONIA

193. 100 Francs, 10 Mars 1914. P-17; K-M-409. Stamped "ANNULE" on front. Ink smudging, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



194

PANAMA

194. **Banco de Panama.** 5 Pesos, 18—, Series R-P. P-(Colombia)S722. **RARE.** Several edge nicks, **FINE.**[800.-1200.]

PARAGUAY

195. 200 Pesos, Ley de 1920 y 1923. P-153. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[60.-90.]
196. 50 Pesos, L.1923. P-165/6. Front & 2 back die proofs, the front with only the black portions printed, with a “wreathed star” back printed in red & a “wreathed lion & star” back printed in green, all 3 mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED-CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
197. 100 Pesos, L.1923. P-167/8. Front & 2 back die proofs, the front with only the black portion printed, with a “wreathed star” back printed in red-brown & a “wreathed lion & star” back printed in green, all 3 mounted on card stock. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



198

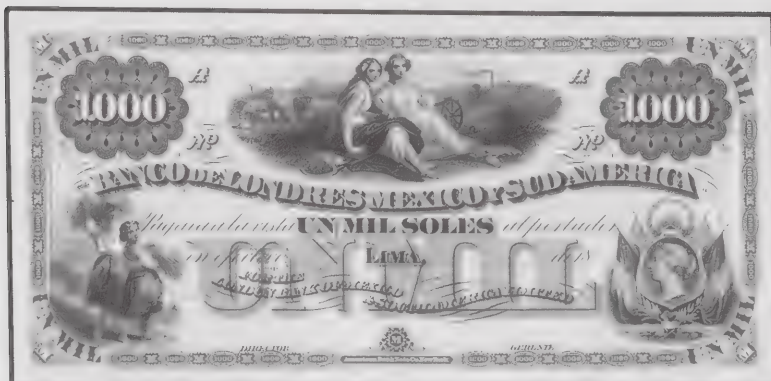


201

198. **Banco del Paraguay.** 2 Pesos, 1-1-1882, Series A. P-S126a; Pratt-MC83. **VERY RARE. VERY GOOD.**[800.-1200.]
199. **Banco del Paraguay y Rio de la Plata.** 1 Peso 25 Centavos, (1889). P-S171; Pratt-MC104. Uniface Specimen of the back. **RARE.** Mount remnants, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
200. **Banco del Paraguay y Rio de la Plata.** 2 Pesos, (1889). P-S172; Pratt-MC106. Uniface Specimen of the back. **RARE.** Mount remnants, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

PERU

201. **Banco Garantizador.** 10 Centavos, 1876. P-S161. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[600.-800.]



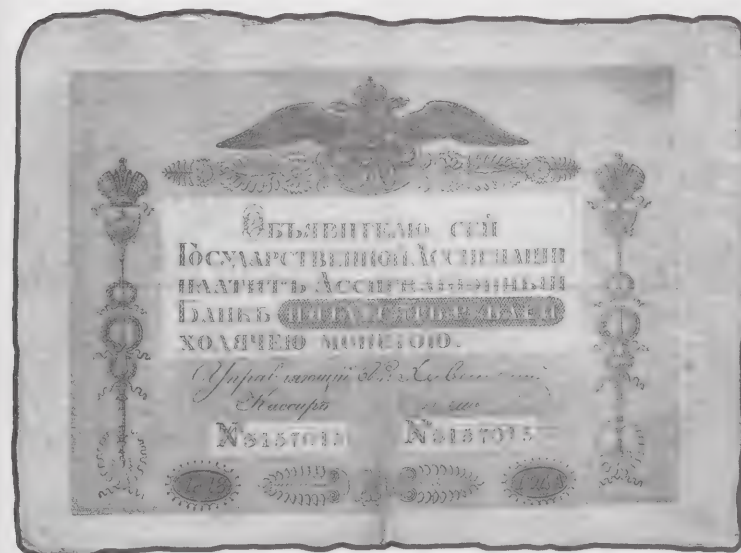
202

PERU

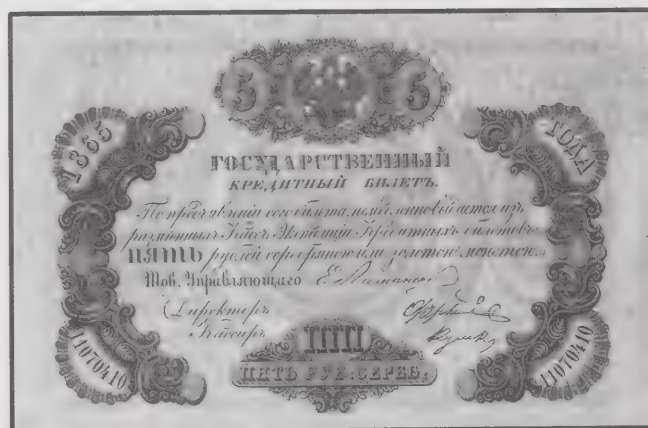
202. Banco Londres Mexico y Sud America. 1000 Soles, 18—. P-S278. Front & back proofs mounted on wide margin card stock. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

POLAND

203. Assygnacya Skarbowa. 500 Zlotych, 1831 Insurrection issue. P-A18B. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
204. 50 Million Marek, 20-11-1923. P-40. Specimen. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



205

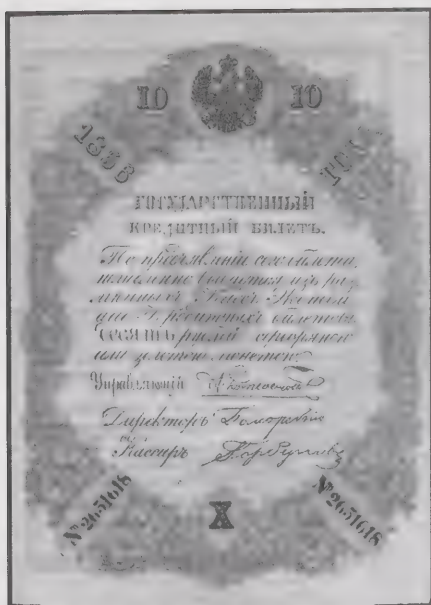


206

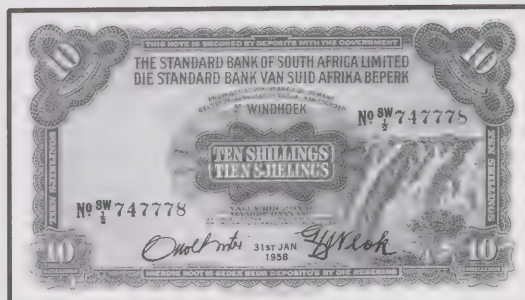
RUSSIA

205. 50 Rubles, 1818. P-A22; Kard-248; Ryab-216. **RARE. VERY GOOD.**[1000.-1500.]
206. 5 Rubles, 1865. P-A35; Kard-515; Ryab-447. Exceptional condition. A few light age stains, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



207



209

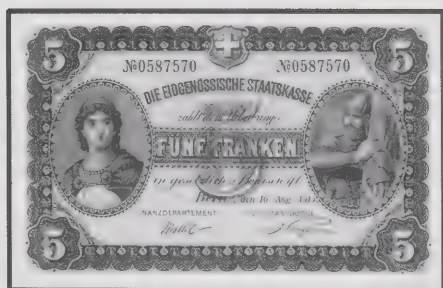
RUSSIA

207. 10 Rubles, 1856. P-A36; Kard-452; Ryab-410. **RARE**. Rough edge at lower left, attractive **VERY FINE**.
.....[1500.-2000.]

208. 10 Rubles, 1894. P-A58; Kard-650; Ryab-560. Minor edge damage, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

SOUTHWEST AFRICA

209. Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd. 10 Shillings, 31 Jan. 1958. P-10. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[400.-600.]



210



211

SWITZERLAND

210. 5 Franken, 10 Aug. 1914, German text. P-14. Two vertical folds, **VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[600.-800.]

TAHITI

211. 500 Francs, ND (1923). P-13; K-M-515. Specimen without signatures or serial numbers. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



213



214

SWITZERLAND

212. 100 Francs, ND (1952). P-14a; K-M-513c. Specimen. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** . .[200.-300.]

THAILAND

213. 5 Baht, 29 December 1919. P-9c, signature 9. **RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]
214. 1 Tical, 25 April 1923. P-14. **RARE** grade. Several small rust stains, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



215

215. 1 Tical, 22 May 1924. P-14, signatures 9. Light age discoloration, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
216. 50 Satang, 1942. P-43r; SB-105p. Remainder without serial numbers or signature. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
217. 1 Baht, 1942. P-44r; SB-106p. Remainder without serial numbers or signature. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[80.-120.]
218. 100 Baht, ND(1943), red. P-51r; SB-114. Remainder without serial numbers & signature. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
219. 100 Baht, ND (1948), signature 26. P-67. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]

TIBET

220. 50 Tam, 1686(1940). P-7b. 2 string holes in right margin, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



224



230

TIBET

221. 50 Tam, 1687(1941). P-7b. 2 string holes in right margin, **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
222. 50 Tam, 1677(1931), with additional seal. P-7A. 2 string holes in right margin, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
[200.-300.]
223. 100 Srang, ND (1942-59), black seal at right inverted. P-11d. No holes in borders, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

URUGUAY

224. **Banco Italiano**. 10 Pesos/1 Doblon, 2 Enero 1867, Series 1. P-S206. Front & back proofs, the front printed in black with brown, the back in orange; the back is mounted on card stock. Minor damage on the back proof, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

VENEZUELA

225. 8 Reales, 1860, Series Z. P-24. Repaired at left, see illustration in Pick of P-24 for similar piece. **ALMOST GOOD**.[70.-100.]
226. 100 Bolivares, ND (1940-62). P-34. Front & back die proofs, the fronts brown portion printed in green, the back printed in light brown, both mounted on card stock. Several printer's notations, internal tear on the front, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
227. 10 Bolivares, Marzo 13, 1973. P-51c. "Paste-up" model of note, date glued onto undated Specimen, pencil "2-5044-487" & "2/1" in upper back & "6770" in lower left margins; formerly glued on heavy card which has "ok JJJ-5/9/73" written on the front, "Approved/May 9-302 pm" 173 stamped on back. busts of Bolivar & Sucre. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
228. 10 Bolivares, ND (1980). P-57p. Front & back die proofs, the front with bust of Sucre at right & only the purple portion, the back printed in purple, both mounted on card stock. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[100.-150.]
229. **Banco Mercantil y Agricola**. 10, 20 & 100 Bolivares, ND (1934/5, 1927 & 1929). P-S231r-S233r. 3 remainders without dates or signatures, counterfoils at left. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]

VIETNAM (SOUTH)

230. 200 Dong, ND (1955). P-14As2. Uniface front & back Specimens. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[500.-700.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 2003
 BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



231

VIETNAM

231. 20 Dong, 1969 (1977/8). P-unlisted; Dan-39. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

YUGOSLAVIA

232. 1000 Dinara, 30 November 1920, with centered vertical overprint. P-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



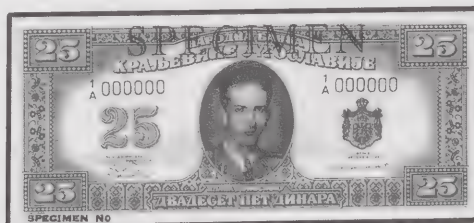
233



234

233. 5 Dinara, ND (1943), Government in Exile issue. P-35As; SB-101s. Specimen. "Specimen 7" in lower left border. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

234. 10 Dinara, ND (1943), Government in Exile issue. P-35Bs; SB-102s. Specimen. "Specimen No 8" in lower left border. **CRISP UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



235

235. 25 Dinara, ND (1943), Government in Exile issue. P-35Cs; SB-103s. Specimen. "Specimen No 9" in lower left border. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**

ANCIENT GOLD

FRIDAY, JANUARY 18, 2003

7:30 P.M.

NORSE SUITE



SICILY

236. **Syracuse.** AV 1-1/3 Litra (1.15gms), time of Dionysos I, 405-380 BC. BMC-1.163,133; SNG ANS-353; S-947. Head of Herakles left, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Female head left in incuse circle in quadripartite incuse square within incuse circle. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]
237. **Syracuse.** El 50 Litrai (3.67gms), 357-353 BC. BMC-2.184,258; SNG ANS-623; S-957. Laureate head of Apollo left, star at right; Reverse: Tripod lebes. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
238. **Syracuse.** AV Dekadrachm (4.31gms, 317-310 BC), time of Agathokles, 317-289 BC. cf.BMC-2.191,337("AK O."); SNG ANS-549; S-967. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Chariot drawn by two horses galloping right, triskeles below. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
239. **Syracuse.** AV Dekadrachm (2.85gms, circa 295-289 BC), time of Agathokles, 317-289 BC. cf.BMC-1.192,343; SNG ANS-706(same dies); Ja-859(same dies). Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Biga galloping right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



240. **Tauromenion.** AV Litra (1.05gms), circa 310 BC. cf.BMC-2.230,5; SNG ANS-1118; S-1008(Trimhemiobol). Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Tripod lebes. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[550.-700.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

241. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AV Stater (8.62gms, Amphipolis mint). LR-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-6663. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Biga galloping right, coiled serpent beneath horses. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
242. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.44gms, Calatis mint). Pr-911; SNG Cop-unlisted; bcf.M-815; S-6705. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, "K" & "HP" monogram at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]
243. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.40gms, Lampsakos mint). Pr-1358; M-394; SNG Cop-630. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, conjoined horse foreparts at left, monogram by feet. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]



244



245



246

244. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.53gms, "Babylon" mint). Pr-3720; M-724; SNG bCop-unlisted; S-6705. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, wreathed "MAP" at left, "XA" at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]
245. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AV Stater (8.49gms, uncertain mint). Pr-unlisted; M-unlisted; cf.SNG Cop-631(forepart of Pegasus); S-6705. Helmeted head of Athena right; Reverse: Nike standing left, head of ram left above "Mo" monogram at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]

SELEUKID KINGDOM

246. **Antiochos II, 261-246 BC.** AV Stater (8.21gms, Bactria mint[?], circa 256-250 BC). BMC-unlisted; ESM-712; SNG Sp-unlisted; S-unlisted. Diademed head of Antiochos II right; Reverse: Zeus standing left, brandishing trident, eagle at feet, "N" at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[6000.-8000.]



247



248

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

247. **Ptolemy I, 305-283 BC.** AV Pentadrachm (17.78gms). cf.BMC-6.10,89; cf.Svor-pl.11,13; S-7757. Diademed head of Ptolemy right; Reverse; Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, "ST" above "KI" at left. **VERYFINE.**[3000.-4000.]
248. **Ptolemy VI/VIII, circa 180-116 BC.** AV Octodrachm (27.85gms). Svor-pl.51,20/1; SNG Cop-322. Veiled, diademed bust of Arisnoe II right, "K" behind; Reverse: Double cornucopiae with royal diadem, grapes at sides. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4500.-6000.]



249

INDO-GREEKS

249. **Kushano-Sassanians. Varahan Kushanshah III, circa 356-410.** AV Stater (7.21gms). OCV-1315; cf.DB-821. King standing left, holding trident; Reverse: Shiva standing facing, bull in background. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



250



251



252

ZEUGITANA

250. **Carthage.** AV 1/5 Stater (1.87gms), 320-310 BC. M-69; JL-641; SNG Cop-135; S-6460. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left; Reverse: Horse standing right, looking back. **RARE.** Nick on cheek, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]
251. **Carthage.** El Shekel/Didrachm (7.44gms), 290-280 BC. M-48; JL-344; S-6465. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left; Reverse: Horse standing right on double line. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
252. **Carthage.** El Shekel/Didrachm (7.52gms), 290-280 BC. M-49; JL-245; S-6465. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left; Reverse: Horse standing right on double line, one dot by foot. **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



253



254



255

NERO, 54-68

253. AV Aureus (7.12gms, 64/5). RIC-52; BMC-67; Fr-94; S-1930(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt & sceptre. **VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]
254. AV Aureus (6.97gms, 64/5). RIC-52; BMC-67; Fr-94; S-1930(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt & sceptre. **VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]

TRAJAN, 98-117

255. AV Aureus (7.22gms, 98). RIC-8; C-204; S-unlisted; V-unlisted. Laureate head of Trajan right; Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory & parazonium, cuirass beneath chair. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4500.-6000.]



256



257

ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-61

256. AV Aureus (6.89gms, 148/9). RIC-177f; C-239; S-4003(-). Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding cornucopiae & scales. High relief portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]
257. AV Aureus (7.19gms, 152/3). RIC-226c; C-309; S-4004(1226). Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Antoninus standing left, holding globe. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2500.-3500.]



258

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, 193-211

258. AV Aureus (7.26gms, circa 194/5). RIC-41; cf.C-48; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath & trophy "ARAB ADIAB COS II PP" around. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4500.-6000.]



259

260

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, 222-35

259. AV Solidus (6.43gms, 226). RIC-54; C-228; S-unlisted. Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Severus Alexander standing left, sacrificing over altar. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]

PROBUS, 276-82

260. AV Aureus (6.41gms, Cyzicus mint). RIC-896; Weber-1836; S-3336. Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Securitas enthroned left, holding sceptre. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**[9,000.-12,000.]

BANKWIRE INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

**CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE**

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100

San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



261

CARINUS, 283-85 (AS CAESAR WITH CARUS, 282/3)

261. AV Aureus (4.43gms, Antioch mint). cf.RIC-203(Victory left, "VICTORIA"). cf.C-145; cf.S-3450. Laureate, cuirassed, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Victory walking right, holding palm branch & wreath, "VICTORIAE" in legend. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[5000.-7000.]



262

MAXIMIANUS, 286-308

262. AV Aureus (Nicomedia mint, 303/4). RIC-14; cf.C-702; S-unlisted; V-2737. Laureate head right; Reverse: "XX/MAXI/MIAN/IAVG/SMN" within wreath. ICG certified & graded AU-58. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[3000.-4000.]



263



264

CONSTANTINE I, 307-37

263. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Antioch mint, 324/5). cf.RIC-48(no star after mintmark); S-unlisted; V-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Constantine astride horse walking left, right hand raised, holding spear, cape flying behind "AOVENTUS" error. Sharply struck, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.** [3500.-5000.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-61

264. AV Solidus (4.35gms, Sirmium mint, 351-55). RIC-1; C-308; cf.S-3988("VOT/XXX/MVLTXXXX"). Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Constantinopolis & Roma holding shield inscribed "VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX". Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE.**[1000.-1400.]



265



266



267

265. AV Solidus (4.23gms, Thessalonika mint, 350-55). RIC-150; C-122; cf.S-3988(diademed bust). Diademed, draped, cuirassed right; Constantinopolis & Roma holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX". Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**.[1000.-1400.]
266. AV Solidus (4.22gms, Constantinople mint, 337-40). RIC-4; S-unlisted; cf.V-3256. Diademed head right; Reverse: Victory seated right, holding shield inscribed "VOT/XV", trophy at side, Genius standing at right. Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**.[1500.-2000.]
267. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Constantinople mint, 351-55). RIC-98; C-116; S-3988. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Constantinopolis & Roma holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX". Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1400.]



268



269



270

268. AV Solidus (4.38gms, Nicomedia mint, 346-49). RIC-31; C-108; cf.S-3988(diademed bust). Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Constantinopolis & Roma holding shield inscribed "VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX". Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**.[1000.-1400.]
269. AV Solidus (4.51gms, Nicomedia mint, 351-55). RIC-74; C-122; S-3988. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Constantinopolis & Roma holding shield inscribed "VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX". Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1400.]
270. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Antioch mint, Officina I, 348/9). cf.RIC-83; cf.S-3988(but "VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX"). Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Constantinopolis & Roma holding shield inscribed "VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX". Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**.[1000.-1400.]



271



272

VALENS, 364-78

271. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Trier mint, 367-75). RIC-17e(3); C-53; S-4105. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Valentinian I & Valens enthroned facing, holding globe, angel with spread wings above. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]

THEODOSIUS II, 402-50

272. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Thessalonika mint, 424/5). RIC-362; S-unlisted. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding standard & tall globus cruciger, "GLORIVS.TER-RAR" at sides. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



273



274



275



273. AV Solidus (4.48gms, Constantinople mint, 441-50). cf.RIC-322("PP"); S-4288. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Constantinopolis enthroned left, holding globus cruciger, star at left. Sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**.[700.-900.]
274. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Constantinople mint, 420-22). RIC-218; LRC-353; S-4290. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

THEODOSIUS II, 402-50 (WITH VALENTINIAN III, 425-50)

275. AV Solidus (4.50gms, Constantinople mint, 425-29). RIC-237; LRC-374; S-4289. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Theodosius & Valentinian enthroned facing, each holding cross & mappa. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



276



277



278



VALENTINIAN III, 425-55 (WITH THEODOSIUS II, 425-50)

276. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Constantinople mint, 425-29). RIC-242; Mazz-pl.LXXXII,9; C-9; S-(Th II)4289. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Valentinian & Theodosius enthroned facing, each holding cross & mappa. Several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

MARCIAN, 450-57

277. AV Solidus (4.01gms, Constantinople mint). RIC-510; cf.LRC-476; S-4322. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross, star at right. Slightly wavy flan, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

LEO I, 457-74

278. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Thessalonika mint, 462-66). RIC-624; LRC-555; S-4333. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross, stars at sides. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



279



280



ZENO, 474-91

279. AV Solidus (4.33gms, Constantinople mint, 476-91). RIC-910; LRC-unlisted; S-4385. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross, star at right. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
280. AV Solidus (4.41gms, Constantinople mint, 476-91). RIC-910; LRC-unlisted; S-4385. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross, star at right. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



281



282



283

BASILISCUS, 475/6

281. AV Solidus (4.41gms, Constantinople mint). RIC-1003; LRC-606; S-4396. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Light scratches, **VERY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]

BASILISCUS & MARCUS, 475/6

282. AV Tremissis (1.47gms). RIC-1030/1; LRC-625/6; S-4404. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust of Basiliscus right; Reverse: Victory advancing facing, holding globus cruciger & wreath. **RARE**. Somewhat crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]

JUSTIN II, 565-78

283. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Carthage mint). DOC-190; MIB-32; S-391; Fr-77. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globe topped by Victory; Reverse: Constantinople seated, holding globe cruciger & long sceptre. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[500.-700.]



284



285



286

284. AV Solidus (4.41gms, Ravenna mint). DOC-210a; MIB-20; S-407. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globe topped by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding globus cruciger & long sceptre. Sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[700.-900.]
285. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B). DOC-4; MIB-4; S-345. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globe topped by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding spear & globus cruciger & long sceptre. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]
286. AV Solidus (4.47gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-5; MIB-1; S-346. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, holding globe topped by Victory; Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, holding globus cruciger & long sceptre. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]



287



288

MAURICE TIBERIUS, 582-602

287. AV Solidus (4.45gms, Constantinople mint, Officina E). DOC-5; MIB-6; S-478. Cuirassed bust wearing plumed helmet facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger & "XP" tipped staff. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]
288. AV Solidus (4.31gms, Carthage mint, Indiction year 4 [600/1]). DOC-232; MIB-25b; S-549. Helmeted, cuirassed, draped bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Victory standing facing, holding globus cruciger & "XP" tipped staff. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[600.-800.]



289



290



291

289. AV Solidus (4.08gms, Sicilian mint, Indiction 5 [586/7]). DOC-257; MIB-28; S-573. Helmeted, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger & "XP" tipped staff. **RARE**. Lustrous, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

PHOCAS, 602-10

290. AV Solidus (4.34gms, Constantinople mint, 602/3). DOC-1; MIB-5; S-616. Facing bust wearing crown with pendilia; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding "XP" tipped staff & globus cruciger. Lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[450.-600.]
291. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Constantinople mint, 602/3). DOC-1; MIB-5; S-616. Cuirassed, draped, bearded bust facing, wearing crown with pendilia, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Victory standing facing, "XP" tipped staff & globus cruciger. Edge flaw, several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



292



293



294

292. AV Solidus (4.50gms, Constantinople mint, Officina I, 603). DOC-3; MIB-1; S-622. Crowned bust in consular robes facing, holding mappa & globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding "XP" tipped staff & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
293. AV Solidus (4.39gms, Constantinople mint, 607-10). DOC-10; MIB-9; S-620. Cuirassed bust wearing crown with pendilia facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding "XP" tipped staff & globus cruciger. Sharply struck & lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
294. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Cyprus or Jerusalem mint, 607-10). DOC-unlisted; MIB(Cyprus)30; S-(Jerusalem)677. Crowned, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding globus cruciger & "XP" tipped staff. **VERY RARE**. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



295



296

HERACLIUS, 610-41

295. AV Solidus (3.24gms, Constantinople mint, Officina E, 610-13). DOC-3; MIB-5; S-731. Cuirassed bust wearing plumed helmet facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

HERACLIUS, 610-41 (WITH HERACLIUS CONSTANTINE, 613-41)

296. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-8; MIB-8a; S-734. Facing busts of emperors wearing jeweled crowns; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



297



298



299

297. AV Solidus (4.52gms, Ravenna mint). DOC-271; MIB-110; S-896; Fr-105. Facing busts of emperors wearing jeweled crowns; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

CONSTANS II, 641-68

298. AV Solidus (4.42gms, Constantinople mint, Officina B, 641-46). DOC-1; MIB-3a; S-936. Crowned, draped, cuirassed bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps, "CONOBK" below. Edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]

299. AV Solidus (4.40gms, Constantinople mint, 641-47). DOC-1; MIB-3b; S-938. Crowned, draped, cuirassed, beardless bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



300



301



302

300. AV Solidus (4.41gms, Sicily mint, 641-47). cf.DOC-151; MIB-81; S-1067. Crowned, beardless bust wearing chlamys facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps, "I" at right. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

CONSTANTINE IV, 668-85 (WITH HERACLIUS TIBERIUS, 668-81)

301. AV Solidus (4.21gms, Constantinople mint, 668-73). DOC-6; MIB-4C; S-1153. Helmeted, cuirassed bust facing, spear across shoulder; Reverse: Heraclius Tiberius standing beside cross potent atop three steps. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, 685-95

302. AV Solidus (4.35gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-41b; MIB-24; S-1281. Crowned, draped bust facing, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Cross potent atop three steps. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



303



304

LEO IV, 775-80 (WITH CONSTANTINE VI, 776-80)

303. AV Solidus (1.36gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2; R-1767; S-1584. Crowned Leo IV & Constantine VI enthroned facing; Reverse: Crowned busts of Leo III & Constantine V facing. **VERY FINE**. . . .[300.-400.]

NICEPHORUS I, 802-11 (WITH STAUracIUS, 803-11)

304. AV Solidus (4.44gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2c; R-1783; S-1604. Crowned bust facing, holding patriarchal cross; Reverse: Crowned bust facing, holding globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]



305



306



307



308

LEO V, 813-20 (WITH CONSTANTINE, 813-20)

305. AV Solidus (4.37gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2; R-1796; S-1627. Crowned bust of Leo facing, holding patriarchal cross; Reverse: Crowned bust of Constantine facing, holding globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

MICHAEL II, 820-29 (WITH THEOPHILUS, 821-29)

306. AV Solidus (3.91gms, Syracuse mint). DOC-14; R-1810; S-1645. Crowned bust facing, holding patriarchal cross; Reverse: Crowned bust facing, holding globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

MICHAEL III, 842-67

307. AV Solidus (4.43gms, Constantinople mint, circa 843-56). DOC-2; R-1843; S-1687. Bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels, cross behind head; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Michael & Theodora. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
308. AV Semissis (1.62gms, Syracuse mint, circa 843-56). DOC-9; R-unlisted; S-1694. Crowned facing bust in chlamys, holding globus cruciger; Reverse: Crowned facing bust in loris, holding globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



309



310



311

BASIL I, 867-86 (WITH CONSTANTINE, 868-70)

309. AV Solidus (4.24gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-2; R-1858; S-1704. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Basil & Constantine, holding patriarchal cross. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

CONSTANTINE VII, 913-59 (WITH ROMANUS I & CHRISTOPHER, 920-31)

310. AV Solidus (4.25gms, Constantinople mint, 921-31). DOC-7; R-1892; S-1745. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned busts of Romanus I & Christopher facing, holding patriarchal cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

CONSTANTINE VII, 913-59 (WITH ROMANUS II, 945-59)

311. AV Solidus (4.36gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-15.26; R-1905; S-1751. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, hand raised in benediction holding Gospels; Constantine & Romanus II facing, holding patriarchal cross. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

IMPORTANT NOTICE

In accordance with the terms of sale, each successful bidder also agrees to pay a 15% buyer's fee of the winning bid.



312



313



314

312. AV Solidus (4.33gms, Constantinople mint). DOC-15; R-1905; S-1751. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned facing busts of Constantine & Romanus II, holding patriarchal cross. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

BASIL II, 975-1025 (WITH CONSTANTINE VIII)

313. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37gms, broad flan). DOC-6; R-1944; S-1800. Stars around nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned, facing busts of Basil & Constantine, holding cross between them. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

CONSTANTINE VIII, 1025-28

314. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37gms). DOC-1; R-1969; S-1815. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned bust facing, holding labarum & akakia. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



315



316

ROMANUS III, 1028-34

315. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.39gms). DOC-1; R-1972; S-1819. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing holding Gospels; Reverse: Romanus standing by Virgin, she crowning him, he holding globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

CONSTANTINE IX, 1042-55

316. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.33gms). DOC-1a; R-1987; S-1828. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned facing bust, holding cross & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



317



318

CONSTANTINE X, 1059-67

317. AV Histamenon Nomisma scyphate (4.40gms). DOC-1; R-2010; S-1847. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned Constantine standing facing, holding labarum & globus cruciger. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

ROMANUS IV, 1068-71

318. AV Histamenon Nomisma scyphate (4.36gms). DOC-1; R-unlisted; S-1859. Nimbate Christ standing facing between Romanus & Eudocia; Reverse: Michael, Constantine & Andronicus standing facing. **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]



319



320

MICHAEL VII, 1071-78

319. AV/El Histamenon Nomisma scyphate (4.37gms). DOC-2; R-2032; S-1868. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Crowned bust facing, holding labarum & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.** [80.-120.]

NICEPHORUS III, 1078-81

320. AV/El Histamenon Nomisma scyphate (4.41gms). DOC-3; R-2052; S-1881. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding labarum & globus cruciger. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



321



322

321. El Histamenon Nomisma scyphate (4.37gms). DOC-3; R-2051; S-1881. Nimbate Christ seated facing, hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Emperor standing facing, holding labarum & globus cruciger. Edge crack, **VERY FINE.**[90.-130.]

ALEXIUS I, 1081-1118 (SOLE REIGN, 1081-92)

322. El Histamenon Nomisma (4.23gms, Thessalonika mint). DOC-type 5; H-pl.10,12; S-1905. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels; Reverse: Nimbate St. Demetrius & crowned Alexius standing, holding patriarchal cross between them. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



323



324

JOHN II, 1118-43

323. AV Hyperpyron (4.35gms). H-1; R-2094; S-1938. Nimbate Christ enthroned facing, hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Busts of Nimbate Virgin & crowned John facing, holding patriarchal cross. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

MANUEL I, 1143-80

324. El Aspron Trachy scyphate (2.38gms, Constantinople mint). H-pl.13,1; R-2117; S-1957. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin crowning Manuel standing beside her. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.**[80.-120.]



325



326

ISAAC COMNENUS, USURPER IN CYPRUS, 1184-91

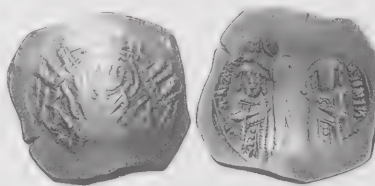
325. El Aspron Trachy scyphate (1.71gms). H-pl.19,5; R-unlisted; S-1990. Nimbate Virgin enthroned facing, holding infant Christ; Reverse: Crowned Isaac standing, holding sceptre & akakia. RARE. Very crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[800.-1200.]

ALEXIUS III, 1195-1203

326. AV Hyperpyron scyphate (4.51gms). H-3; R-2199/2200; S-2008. Nimbate Christ standing facing, hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Alexius & St. Constantine standing facing, holding patriarchal cross. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



327



328

JOHN III, 1222-54

327. AV Hyperpyron (3.89gms). H-pl.31,11; DOC-type 4; S-2073. Nimbate bearded Christ seated facing, hand raised in benediction; Reverse: Nimbate Virgin standing by John & crowning him. **VERY FINE**. [80.-120.]

ANDRONICUS II & III, 1325-34

328. AV Hyperpyron (5.37gms). LPC-p.108,1; S-2461. Nimbate Virgin within walls of Constantinople; Reverse: Nimbate Christ standing facing, crowning Andronicus II & III kneeling at sides. Very crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



329



330

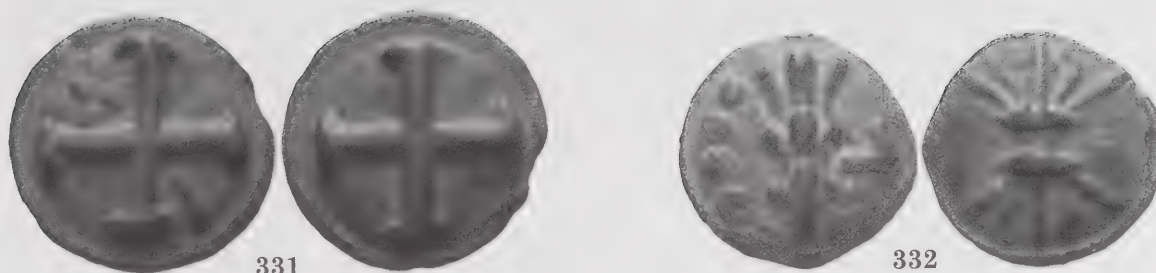
VISIGOTHS

329. Imitative Solidus in the name of Valentinian III (4.47gms), circa 425-30. Apparently unpublished, a similar specimen was auctioned by Leu, auction #77, lot #754 listed as probably unique. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

KINGDOM OF OSTROGOTHS

330. Theodoric, 493-526. AV Tremissis (1.42gms). cf.BMC-(V)47.6; MEC-116. Issue imitating Tremissis of Anastasius I (diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Victory advancing right, holding globus cruciger). **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

GREEK



331

332

APULIA

331. **Luceria.** AE Quincunx (42.80gms), circa 240-200 BC. BMC-1.137,7; TV-281; SNG Cop-648. Wheel without rim on raised circle, "1" between upper & five dots between lower arms; Reverse: Wheel without rim on raised circle. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
332. **Luceria.** AE Quatrunx (24.55gms), circa 220 BC. BMC-1.139,37(Triens); TV-282; S-unlisted. Thunderbolt on domed field; Reverse: Club, 4 dots above, "L" below. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[400.-600.]



333

334

335

333. **Venusia.** AE Quincunx (12.86gms), circa 220-200 BC. BMC-1.152,22; SNG Cop-707; S-597. Laureate head of Zeus left; Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, "VE" at left. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

CALABRIA

334. **Brundisium.** AE Sextans (18.07gms), 245-217 BC. BMC-1.154,1; SNG ANS-779; S-599. Laureate head of Poseidon right, being crowned by Nike at left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding cithra & Nike. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[350.-450.]
335. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.43gms), 272-235 BC. VI-803; BMC-1.183,179; SNG Cop-1142. Naked youth astride horse walking right, Ionic capital below; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding aplustre & distaff. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



336

337

336. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.36gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.181,161; VI-838; SNG ANS-1166. Naked youth astride horse walking left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, brandishing trident, owl at right. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
337. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.47gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-1.189,214; VI-878; cf.SNG ANS-1201. Naked warrior astride horse prancing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos & trident, head of nymph at right. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[700.-900.]



338



339



340

338. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.54gms), 272-235 BC. BMC-unlisted; VI-890; SNG Cop-927. Warrior astride horse standing right; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding cornucopiae, candle stand behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
339. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.60gms), 281-272 BC. BMC-1.182,171; VI-910; SNG ANS-1230. Naked youth astride horse walking right, being crowned with wreath by Nike at left; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding trident & grain, monogram at right. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]
340. **Taras.** AR Didrachm (6.15gms), 308-281 BC. BMC-unlisted; VI-955; SNG ANS-1257; S-unlisted. Dioscorios astride horse walking left, pileus behind; Reverse: Naked Taras astride dolphin left, holding trident, waves & cuttle fish beneath. Toned sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



341



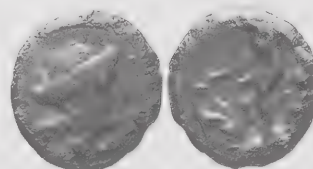
342

LUCANIA

341. **Metapontion.** AR Stater (7.67gms), 330-300 BC. BMC-1.251,100; SNG Cop-509; S-416; Noe-pl.17,3.10. Head of Demeter wreathed with grain right; Reverse: Ear of grain, amphora atop tendril at left. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
342. **Thourioi.** AE 30 (28.09gms), 350-300 BC. BMC-1.300,133; SNG ANS-1183; cf.S-639. Head of Athena right, helmet ornamented with skylla; Reverse: Bull butting right, "MY" & caduceus in exergue. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



343



344

BRUTTIUM

343. **Kaulonia.** AR Stater (7.30gms), circa 525-500 BC. BMC-1.335,9; SNG ANS-141; Noe-2; S-252. Naked Apollo walking right, holding branch & small running figure, deer standing right at right, looking back; Reverse: Incuse Apollo & deer left, figure & branch outlined. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[4500.-6000.]
344. **Mesma.** AE 21 (8.14gms), 350-300 BC. BMC-1.369,3; SNG ANS-594; S-673. Head of nymph Mesma right with rolled hair; Reverse: Naked male seated on rock, dog at left. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]



345



346



347

345. **Rhégion.** AR Drachm (3.86gms), 466-415 BC. cf.BMC-1.375,16; SNG ANS-649; S-499. Lion's scalp facing; Reverse: Man seated left, holding sceptre, all within laurel wreath. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

SICILY

346. **Akragas.** AE Hemilitron (19.02gms), early 5th century BC. BMC-2.15,89; SNG ANS-102; CNS-19/1. Eagle with spread wings right, clutching hare; Reverse: Crab, hippocamp (Triton?) beneath, six dots above. Dark patina, **VERY FINE.**[800.-1100.]
347. **Alaisa.** AE 25 (6.91gms), circa 340 BC. BMC-2.29,8; SNG Cop-134; CNS-unlisted; S-1048. Griffin prancing left, locust beneath; Reverse: Horse with loose rein prancing left, star above. Dark green patina, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



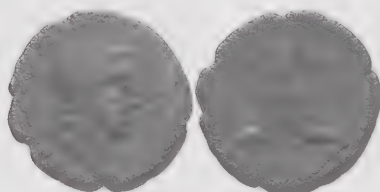
348



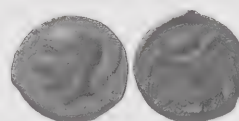
349

348. **Himera.** AE Hexas (1.46gms), 420-408 BC. BMC-unlisted; SNG ANS-unlisted; CNS-37/1. Head of nymph facing slightly to left; Reverse: Scallop shell, four dots beneath. EX: Bondonaro collection. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[450.-600.]

349. **Himera.** AR Tetradrachm (17.30gms), 409-407 BC. BMC-2.81,48; S-813. Quadriga galloping right, Nike flying left above with inscribed tablet, sea snake in exergue; Reverse: Himera sacrificing over altar at left, satyr by fountain at right. One small planchet flaw on the reverse, sharply struck **MINT STATE.**[2500.-3500.]

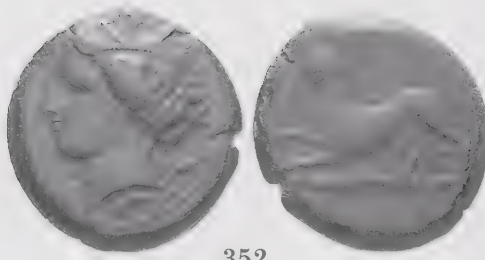


350



351

350. **Iaitia.** AE 24 (8.55gms), circa 241-220 BC. BMC-2.85,2; SNG Cop-329; S-1116. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin; Reverse: Gorgoneion at the center of triskeles. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]
351. **Kamarina.** AE Tetras (3.17gms), 420-416 BC. BMC-2.40,40; CNS-40/4; SNG ANS-1229; S-1063. Head of Athena left, wearing winged helmet; Reverse: Owl with spread wings facing, holding lizard in right claw. Dark green patina, sharply struck, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



352



353

352. **Kentoripai.** AE Litra (30.26gms), circa 340 BC. BMC-2.55,1; SNG ANS-1305; CNS-1/4; S-1080. Head of Persephone left, wreathed with grain, dolphins around; Reverse: Panther with arched back crouched left. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

353. **Leontinoi.** AR Tetradrachm (16.93gms), 466-425 BC. BMC-2.89,29; SNG ANS-223; S-832. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Lion head with open jaws right, 4 barley corns around. **VERY FINE**. . . .[600.-800.]



354



355

354. **Mamertini.** AE 26 (17.10gms), 288-278 BC. BMC-2.110,17; SNG ANS-399; CNS-1/2; S-1138. Laureate head of Ares right, helmet behind; Reverse: Bull butting left. Nice portrait, green patina, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

355. **Panormos.** AR Tetradrachm (17.07gms), circa 370-360 BC. cf.BMC-2.247,6; J-1.48; SNG ANS-539; cf.S-891. Diademed head of Tanit right, with earring & necklace, dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga walking left, Nike flying above, crowning horses with wreath. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



356



357



358

356. **Panormos.** AR Tetradrachm (16.63gms), circa 370-360 BC. cf.BMC-2.247,6; J-1.48; SNG ANS-539; cf.S-891. Diademed head of Tanit right, with earring & necklace, dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga walking left, Nike flying above, crowning horses with wreath. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

357. **Panormos.** AR Tetradrachm (17.30gms), 340-320 BC. BMC-2.248,15; J-1.63; cf.SNG ANS-540; S-893. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left, with earring & necklace, dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga galloping left, Nike flying above crowning driver with wreath. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

358. **Panormos.** AR Tetradrachm (16.79gms), 340-320 BC. cf.BMC-2.248,16; J-1.72; SNG ANS-543; cf.S-893. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left, with earring & necklace, dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga galloping left, Nike flying above crowning driver with wreath. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



359



360

359. **Syracuse.** AR Dekadrachm (41.74gms), circa 400 BC. BMC-2.172,186; Ja-8299(same dies); Gal-E1/Rx1. Quadriga galloping left, Nike above crowning driver, armor in exergue; Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, four dolphins around. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[9,000.-12,000.]
360. **Syracuse.** AE 24 (8.18gms), time of Hiketas, 287-278 BC. BMC-2.204,473; cf.SNG ANS-284; CNS-type 157; S-1211. Laureate head of beardless Zeus left; Reverse: Eagle standing left, star at left. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



361



362



363

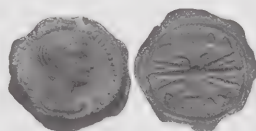


364



365

361. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (17.11gms), time of Agathokles, 317-288 BC. BMC-2.196,379; SNG ANS-672; S-974. Head of Persephone wreathed with grain right; Reverse: Nike standing right, erecting trophy. Struck for military campaign against Carthage. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
362. **Syracuse.** AR Tetradrachm (16.92gms), time of Agathokles, 317-288 BC. BMC-2.196,387; SNG ANS-664; S-973. Head of Persephone wreathed with grain right; Reverse: Nike standing right, erecting trophy, monogram at left, triskeles at right. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
363. **Syracuse.** AR 8 Litrai (6.44gms), Democracy, 214-212 BC. BMC-2.233,658; SNG-unlisted; S-999. Head of Arethusa/Persephone wreathed with grain left; Reverse: Nike driving quadriga galloping right, monogram above & below. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



364. **Tyndaris.** AE 15 (2.69gms), 254-210 BC. BMC-unlisted; CNS-17; SNG ANS/Cop-unlisted; S-unlisted. Draped female bust right; Reverse: Thunderbolt. Dark green patina, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
365. **Siculo-Punic(Rsmlqrt).** AR Tetradrachm (16.92gms), 340-320 BC. BMC-unlisted; J-1.64; cf.SNG ANS-730; cf.S-893. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left, with earring, dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga galloping right, Nike flying above, crowning driver with wreath. **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



366

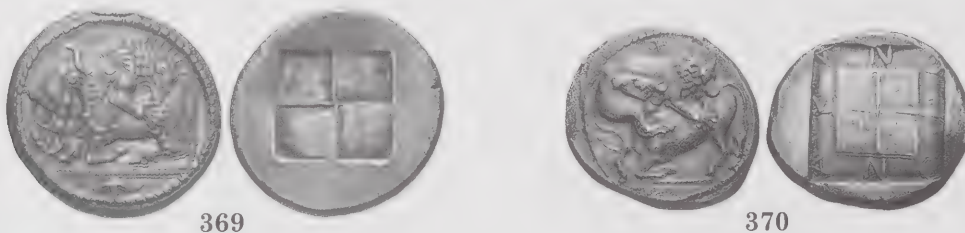
367

368

366. **Siculo-Punic(Rsmlqrt)**. AR Tetradrachm (17.19gms), 340-320 BC. BMC-unlisted; J-1.64; cf.SNG ANS-730; cf.S-893. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain left, with earring, dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga galloping right, Nike flying above, crowning driver with wreath. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
367. **Siculo-Punic(Rsmlqrt)**. AR Tetradrachm (17.22gms), 340-320 BC. BMC-unlisted; J-1.66; cf.SNG ANS-730. Head of Tanit wreathed with grain right, with earring & necklace, four small dolphins around; Reverse: Quadriga with horses rearing right, Nike above crowning driver with grain. Uneven strike, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

SICILIAN ISLANDS

368. **Lipara**. AE Onkia (7.26gms), circa 350 BC. BMC-2.257,15; CNS-7.2; SNG Cop-unlisted; S-1257. Head of Aidlos wearing pilos right; Reverse: "V.I." within circle of dots. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE**. [600.-800.]



369

370

MACEDONIA

369. **Akanthos**. AR Tetradrachm (17.23gms), 510-480 BC. cf.BMC-5.31,4; Des-43(pl.VIII); cf.SNG Cop-2; S-1272. Lion right atop, bull kneeling left; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with round surfaces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]
370. **Akanthos**. AR Tetradrachm (13.92gms), 480-465 BC. cf.BMC-5.31,4("x" above bull); SNG ANS-14; Des-132; cf.S-1363. Lion right atop bull kneeling left, "X" above; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square with rough surfaces. Light porosity, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]



371

372

371. **Olynthos. Chalkidian League**. AR Tetradrachm (13.64gms), 420-392 BC. BMC-5.67,3; SNG ANS-469(same dies); S-1424. Laureate head of Apollo left; Reverse: Lyre with name around, in incuse square. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]
372. **Olynthos. Chalkidian League**. AR Tetradrachm (13.74gms), 420-392 BC. BMC-5.67,8; SNG ANS-470; cf.S-1424. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Lyre with name around, in incuse square. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



373



374



375

373. **Thessalonika. Claudius & Brittanicus.** AE 24 (8.56gms, circa 52-54[?]). BMC-5.118,81; RPC-1588; GlauX-unlisted; Lind-unlisted; GIC-497. Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: Bare head of Brittanicus left, within laurel wreath. **VERY RARE.** Green patina, **VERY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

KINGDOM OF MACEDON

374. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.20gms, Amphipolis mint). LR-pl.46,9; SNG ANS-749; cf.S-6684. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth astride horse walking right, dolphin beneath horse. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
375. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (14.36gms, Pella mint). LR-525; SNG ANS-449; S-6684. Laureate head of Zeus right; Reverse: Naked youth astride horse walking left, serpent & Boeotian shield beneath. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



376



377

376. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.75gms, "Amphipolis" mint). Pr-132; M-549; cf.SNG Cop-688(dolphin left). Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, wreath at left, letter below throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
377. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.17gms, Rhodes mint). Pr-2509; M-unlisted; SNG Cop-unlisted. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, rose above "Po" at left, "AIM" monogram under throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



378



379

378. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.57gms, Rhodes mint). Pr-2520; M-1167; cf.SNG Cop-762. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, magistrates name above rose at left, "Po" beneath throne. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
379. **Alexander III, 336-323 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.28gms, Byblos mint). Pr-3426; M-1375; SNG Cop-805; S-6713. Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's scalp; Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, "AP" monogram left, foot on footrest. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



380



381

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

380. **Lykikeios, circa 349-340 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (13.08gms). BMC-5.1,2; cf.SNG ANS-1020; S-1517. Laureate head of Apollo right; Reverse: Naked Herakles standing left, wrestling with lion, bow & quiver at right. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

THRACE

381. **Abdera.** AR Octodrachm (28.83gms), 520-492 BC. cf.BMC-3.65,1; May-37/8; S-1339. Griffin with rounded wing seated left, right foreleg raised, grape cluster beneath; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. Toned **VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]



382



383

382. **Pautalia. Septimius Severus, 193-211.** AE 34 (22.84gms). cf.BMC-3.143,15; GIC-unlisted; Lind-unlisted. Laureate, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, head to left. Dark green patina, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

KINGDOM OF THRACE

383. **Lysimachos, 323-321 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (17.04gms, Aphystis mint). M-342; SNG Cop-unlisted; cf.S-6814. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, eagle at left. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]



384



385

384. **Lysimachos, 323-281 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (16.97gms). M-348; Th-47; cf.SNG Cop-1106; S-6815. Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon right; Reverse: Athena enthroned left, "HP" monogram at left, crescent in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE+.**[700.-900.]

THRACIAN ISLANDS

385. **Thasos.** AR Drachm (3.85gms), 510-490 BC. BMC-3.217,12; SNG Cop-1014; S-1358. Naked satyr kneeling right, clasping struggling nymph; Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square of "swastika" pattern. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



THESSALY

386. **Larissa.** AR Drachm (5.62gms), 400-360 BC. BMC-7.27,37; cf.SNG Cop-102; S-2111. Youth running left, restraining bull prancing left; Reverse: Horse prancing right, rein trailing below. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

LOKRIS

387. **Lokris Opuntia.** AR Stater (12.18gms), circa 380-338 BC. cf.BMC-8.4,30; SNG Cop-42; S-2326. Head of Persephone wreathed with grain left; Reverse: Ajax standing right, holding a sword & shield, griffin right within shield, broken spear & wreath below. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

ATTICA

388. **Athens.** AR Tetradrachm (17.20gms), 449-413 BC. BMC-11.8,65; SNG Cop-31; S-526. Head of Athena right; Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig & crescent behind, all in incuse square. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[800.-1100.]



AIGINA

389. AR Stater (12.35gms), circa 457-431 BC. BMC-11.137,150; SNG Cop-516; S-2600. Tortoise with segmented shell; Reverse: Incuse square of five compartments in "skew" pattern. Banker's mark on tortoise, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

PAPHLAGONIA

390. **Sinope.** AR Drachm (5.04gms), 415-365 BC. BMC-13.96,11; SNG Cop-278; S-3692. Head of nymph Sinope left, hair in sphendone; Reverse: Sea eagle left atop dolphin left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



PAMPHYLIA

391. **Aspendos.** AR Stater (10.87gms), circa 370-330 BC. cf.BMC-19.97,28("AA"); SNG v Aul-4561; cf.S-5397. Two naked wrestlers grappling "AK" between them; Reverse: Slinger standing right, triskeles at right. **VERY FINE+.**[300.-400.]

CYPRUS

392. **Caracalla, 198-217.** AE 32 (22.00gms). GIC-2635; SNG Lev-1663. Laureate bust right; Reverse: Temple of Aphrodite at Paphos. **FINE.**[250.-350.]



393



394



395

SELEUKID KINGDOM

393. Antiochos VII, 138-129 BC. AR Tetradrachm (13.56gms, Tyre mint, year 178[135/4 BC]). BMC-4.70,9; SNG Sp-2044; S-7091. Diademed head right; Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, club at left, date behind. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

PHOENICIA

394. **Judaea.** AR Shekel (13.32gms), year 2 (67/8), First Jewish Revolt. BMC-27.270,7; Mesh-193; Hen-659; GIC-5629. Pearl-rimmed chalice, date above; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1700.-2200.]

395. **Judaea.** AR Shekel (13.72gms), year 3 (68/9), First Jewish Revolt. BMC-27.270,12; Mesh-202a; Hen-662; GIC-5630. Pearl-rimmed chalice, date above; Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1700.-2200.]



396



397

396. **Judaea.** AR Zuz (3.45gms), year 3 (134/5). "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". Bar Cochba War. BMC-27.293,35; Mesh-285; Hen-717; GIC-5663. One-handed jug, palm frond at right; Reverse: Wreathed inscription. Overstruck on a Roman Denarius, some details visible. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

397. **Judaea.** AR Zuz (3.01gms), year 3 (134/5). "For the Freedom of Jerusalem". Bar Cochba War. BMC-27.291,21; Mesh-281; Hen-729; GIC-5661. Cluster of grapes; Reverse: Palm frond. Overstruck on Denarius of Trajan. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



398



399

398. **Tyre.** AR Shekel/Tetradrachm (14.34gms, year 38 [89/8 BC]). cf.BMC-26.242,131; cf.SNG Cop-322; S-5919. Laureate head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle with palm across shoulder standing left on prow, date above club at left. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

399. **Tyre.** 1/2 Shekel (6.88gms, year 43[84/3 BC]), 94-93 BC. cf.BMC-26.251,224; S-5921. Head of Melqarth right; Reverse: Eagle with palm across shoulder standing left on prow, date above club at left. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



400



401



402

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

400. **Mithradates II, 123-88 BC.** AR Tetradrachm (15.72gms). BMC-23.24,2; cf.Sell-24.1(with "TV"); cf.Sh-67(no tree); S-7365. Diademed, cuirassed bust left; Reverse: Archer seated right on omphalos. Sharply struck & lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

SASANIAN EMPIRE

401. **Varhan I, 273-76.** AR Obol (.72gms). Gobl-I/1; Par-113/4. Draped bust with radiate, globed headdress; Reverse: Attendants standing at sides of fire altar. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
402. **Shapur II, 307-79.** AR Hemidrachm (2.37gms). Gobl-106; Sell-33; cf.OCV-884. Bust with winged, globed headdress right; Reverse: Attendants standing at sides of fire altar, bust of Ahdramazda in the flames. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]



403



404

BAKTRIA

403. **Indo-Scythians. Maues, circa 85-80 BC.** AE 26 (10.50gms). Senior-5.1; OCV-2196; MIG-707. Head of elephant right, bell hanging from neck; Reverse: Caduceus, monogram at lower left. Dark green patina, 2 small scratches, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

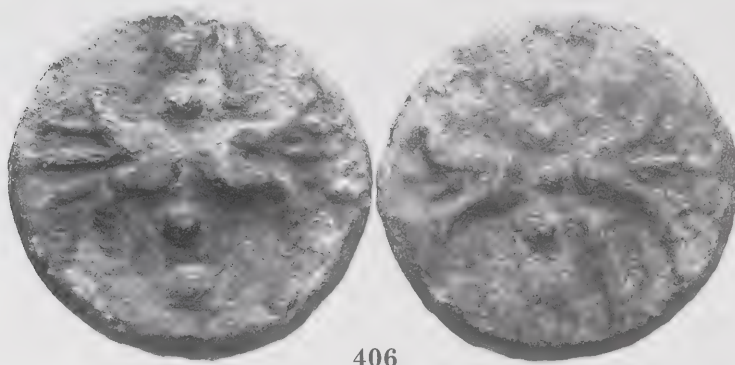
404. **Ptolemy III & Bernice, 246-221 BC.** AE 26 (16.74gms). cf.BMC-6.61,16; SNG Cop-1051; Svor-1051; cf.S-7821. Diademed, draped bust of Bernice right; Reverse: Cornucopiae bound with fillet, legend around. Nice portrait, dark green patina, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

MIXED LOT

405. **Kushan Vasu Deva Av 1/4 & 1 Stater** (cf.OCV-3386 for type & 3537), Indo-Greek AE Dichalki of Diodotes I/II & Demetrios I (SNG ANS-96/7 & 208), AR Diobol of Apollodotes I (ANS-32), AR Drachm of Antiacidus (ANS-1087), AE "Sotor" Obol of Menander (OCV-1813), Kidarite Drachms (2), Turco-Hephlatite Drachm of Vako Deva & AV Dinar of Rana Datasatya of Sind. 11 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **VERY FINE**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[700.-1000.]

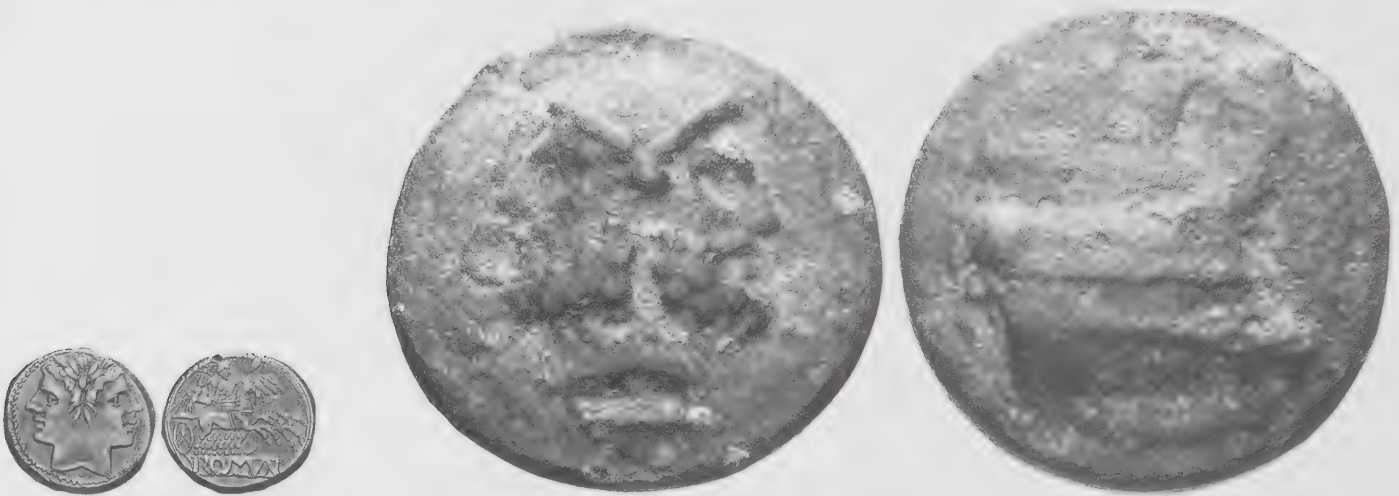
FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952

ROMAN REPUBLIC



406

406. Aes Grave Triens (90.95gms), 269-225 BC. Craw-21/3; TV-25; S-542. Thunderbolt dividing 4 pellets; Reverse: Thunderbolt dividing 4 pellets. Green patina, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



407

408

407. AR Didrachm (Quadrigratus, 6.29gms), circa 225-215 BC. cf. Craw-31/1; RSC-24; S-33(80). Laureate Janiform head of the Dioscuri, dot below; Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga driven right by Victory, "ROMA" in relief in outlined tablet below. **RARE** variety with pellet below. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
408. Aes As Grave (198.30gms), 225-217 BC. Craw-35/1; TV-51; S-570(40); Syd-1. Head of Janus "-" below; Reverse: Prow right, "I" above. Dark green patina, **FINE**.[500.-700.]

BANKWIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



409

409. AE As Grave (112.38gms), 225-216 BC. Craw-36/1; TV-63; Hae-pl.43#12; S-571(-). Laureate Janus head; Reverse: Prow left, "T" above. Green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1600.-2200.]



410

410. AE As Grave (105.79gms), 217-213 BC. Craw-41/5; TV-70; Hae-pl.49#10; S-571(58). Laureate Janus head; Reverse: Prow left, "T" above. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



411

412

411. AE Qudrans (12.85gms, Sicily mint), 214-212 BC. Craw-42/2; S-604(cf.83). Head of Herakles right, wearing boar's scalp & skin; Reverse: Bull galloping right, 3 dots & ear of wheat above, serpent below. Dark green patina, bold **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
412. AE As (25.58gms, Spain mint), 43-36 BC. SEXTUS POMPEY. Craw-479/1; cf.S-1394(348); V-37. Laureate head of Janus with stylized portrait of Pompey, "CN MAGN" above; Reverse: Prow right, "PIVS" above, "IMP" below. Edge flaw, dark green patina, bold **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



413



414

413. AR Cistaphorus (3 Denarii, 11.73gms), circa 39 BC. Ephesus(?) mint. OCTAVIA & MARK ANTONY. RPC-2202; S-1512(434); RSC-2. Conjoined heads of Mark Antony & Octavia right; Reverse: Bacchus standing left atop cista mystica, serpents at sides. **FINE/VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]
414. AR Denarius (3.52gms), circa 30-29 BC. OCTAVIAN. RIC-265A; RSC-119; S-1556. Bare head of Octavian right; Reverse: Military trophy atop prow right. Commemorates Victory of Actium. Minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

ROMAN EMPIRE



415



416



417

AUGUSTUS, 27 BC-14 AD

415. AR "Julian Star, Divius Julius" Denarius (3.62gms, 20-16 BC). RIC-54b; RSC-97; S-1607(484). Bare head right; Reverse: Eight-rayed comet. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
416. AR Denarius (3.81gms, 2 BC-4 AD). RIC-207; RSC-43; S-1578(479). Laureate head right; Reverse: Gaius & Lucius Caesares standing facing behind round shields, spears, lituus & simulum between them. Nice strike, lustrous **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
417. AR Cistophorus (3 Denarii, 11.72gms, Ephesus mint, circa 24-20 BC). RIC-480; cf.RPC-2211; RSC-16; cf.S-1585(-). Bare head right; Reverse: Capricorn with cornucopiae on back right, within wreath. **FINE**.[200.-300.]



418



419

418. AR Cistophorus (3 Denarii, 11.72gms, Ephesus mint, 24-20 BC). RIC-481; RPC-2214; RSC-32b; S-1586(475). Bare head right; Reverse: Six ears of wheat bound together. Small dig in obverse field, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
419. AR Cistophorus (3 Denarii, 11.47gms, Asia mint, 19/8 BC). RIC-507; RPC-2220; RSC-202; S-1589(-). Bare head right; Reverse: Domed temple of Mars Ultor with vexillum inside. Several light scratches, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



420. AE 20 Tessera (4.86gms). C-26; cf.Kest-4("III"). Radiate head of Augustus left within wreath; Reverse: "IIII" within circle of dots. Dark patina, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
421. AE As (11.38gms, posthumous issue by Tiberius, 22/3). RIC-(T)81; S-1789(524); V-320. Radiate head of Augustus left; Reverse: Altar with doors on front. Green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[550.-700.]
422. AE Dupondius (16.14gms, posthumous issue of Caligula). RIC-(C)56; S-1816; V-324. Radiate head of Augustus left; Reverse: Augustus(?) enthroned left, holding branch. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



AGRIPPA (DESIGNATED SUCCESSOR OF AUGUSTUS)

423. AE As (11.22gms, posthumous issue of Caligula or Tiberius). RIC-(C)58; S-1812(556); V-378. Head of Agrippa left, wearing rostral crown; Reverse: Neptune standing left, holding dolphin & trident. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

TIBERIUS, 14-37

424. AR Denarius (3.88gms). RIC-26; RSC-16; S-1763(567). Laureate head right; Reverse: Livia(?) seated right, holding long sceptre & olive branch, double line beneath chair. Nice strike, lustrous, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]

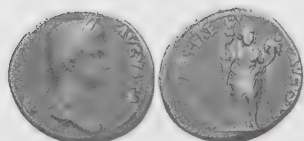


CALIGULA, 37-41

425. AE Sestertius (23.91gms, 37/8). RIC-36; BMC-41; cf.S-1802; V-555. Pietas seated left, holding patera; Reverse: Caligula sacrificing before garlanded temple, one attendant holding bull atop altar. Minor pitting on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]

CLAUDIUS, 41-54

426. AE As (10.92gms, circa 41-50). RIC-100; S-1861(639); V-602. Bare head of Claudius left; Reverse: Minerva standing right, holding shield & brandishing spear. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[900.-1200.]



427



428



429



430

ALSO SEE LOT #373 FOR A BRONZE OF BRITTANICUS

ANTONIA (MOTHER OF CLAUDIUS)

427. AR Denarius (3.72gms, posthumous issue of Claudius, 41/2). RIC-9C)68; RSC-(Antonia)5; S-1900(-); V-502. Draped bust of Antonia wearing crown of corn ears right; Reverse: Antonia as Constantia standing facing, holding torch & cornucopiae. **FINE**.[500.-700.]

NERO, 54-68

428. AR Denarius (3.32gms, 64/5). RIC-52; RSC-119; S-1943(673). Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt & sceptre. Bold portrait, **VERY FINE+/VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
429. AR Denarius (3.39gms, 64-68). RIC-53; RSC-119; S-1943(673). Laureate head right; Reverse: Jupiter enthroned left, holding thunderbolt & sceptre. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
430. AR Denarius (3.15gms, 64/5). RIC-62; RSC-335; S-1946(676). Laureate head right; Reverse: Temple of Vesta. Bold portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



431



432



431. AE Sestertius (27.08gms, 62-64). RIC-137; C-16; S-1952(678). Laureate head with aegis right; Reverse: Veiled, draped Ceres seated left, holding torch & grain, facing Annona standing at left, holding cornucopiae, modius atop altar with ship's stern beyond in center. Dark green patina, bold portrait, reverse is somewhat rough, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
432. AE Sestertius (24.22gms, 64). cf.RIC-143(legend 30); S-1963(683); V-700. Laureate head right; Reverse: Triumphal arch decorated with garlands, Nero in quadriga at top. Dark patina, nice portrait, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1500.]



433



433. AE Sestertius (22.82gms, 64-66). cf.RIC-329(legend 65); cf.S-1961(but head right). Laureate head right; Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory leaning on shields. Dark patina, some pitting, **FINE**. [175.-250.]



434

435

GALBA, 68-69

434. AE Sestertius (25.81gms, 68). cf. RIC-271(legend 18); S-2125(727). Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: "SPQR/OB/CIV SER" within oak wreath. Dark green patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. . . . [1700.-2200.]
435. AE As (11.48gms, Rome mint, December 68). RIC-492; C-7 type; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Aequitas standing right, holding scales & long sceptre. Dark patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**. [350.-450.]



436



437



438

OTHO, 69

436. AR Denarius (3.47gms). RIC-8; RSC-17; S-2152(744); V-836. Bare head right; Reverse: Securitas standing left, holding wreath & sceptre. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [1700.-2200.]

VITELLIUS, 69

437. AR Denarius (3.49gms). RIC-66; RSC-21; S-unlisted(752); V-847. Bare head right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding cornucopiae & patera. Several light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [900.-1200.]
438. AR Denarius (3.52gms, Rome). RIC-90; RSC-18; cf. S-2196(752). Laureate head of Vitellius right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera and cornucopiae. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [900.-1200.]



439



440



441



442

439. AR Denarius (3.22gms). RIC-107; RSC-72; S-2200(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Vesta enthroned left, holding patera & sceptre. **VERY FINE**. . . . [300.-400.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79 (WITH TITUS & DOMITIAN)

440. AR Denarius (3.04gms, 69/70). RIC-2; RSC-5; S-2399(-); V-897. Laureate head of Vespasian right; Reverse: Head of Titus & Domitian facing one another. Several small scratches, **FINE**. . . . [175.-250.]

VESPASIAN, 69-79

441. AR "Judaea" Denarius (3.48gms, 69-70). RIC-15; RSC-226; S-2296(777). Laureate head right; Reverse: Judaea seated right at the base of a trophy. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . . [500.-700.]
442. AR "Judaea" Denarius (3.35gms, 69-70). RIC-15; RSC-226; S-2296(777). Laureate head right; Reverse: Judaea seated right at base of a trophy. **VERY FINE**. . . . [200.-300.]



443



444



445



446

443. AR Denarius (3.14gms, Tarraco mint, 69/70). RIC-unlisted (similar to 267); RSC-unlisted(similar to 259). Apparently unlisted obverse legend that ends with "AUGUS". Laureate head right; Reverse: Libertas standing. Flan crack, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
444. AR Denarius (3.35gms, 71, Ephesus mint). RIC-328; RSC-04; S-2265(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: "AVG/EPHE" within wreath. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
445. AR "Judaea Capta" Denarius (3.37gms, Antioch mint, 72/3). RIC-363; RSC-645; S-2278(cf.777). Laureate head right; Reverse: Judaea seated right at base of palm tree, Vespasian standing at left with spear. **VERY SCARCE. EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
446. AR Denarius (2.95gms, 72/3, Antioch mint). RIC-364; RSC-643; S-2279(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Vespasian standing in triumphal quadriga walking right. Celebrates the triumph of Vespasian & Titus for the Jewish War Victory. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



447



448



449

447. AE "Judaea Capta" Sestertius (25.83gms, 71). RIC-426; C-426; S-2326(786). Laureate head right; Reverse: Mourning Judaea seated left at base of palm tree, male captive stands at right by shields. **VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]
448. AR "Divus" Denarius (3.41gms, 80/1, posthumous issue of Titus). RIC-(T)59a; RSC-144; S-2565(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory standing left, attaching shield to trophy, mourning captive seated left beneath trophy. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

TITUS, 79-81

449. AR "Judaea" Denarius (3.38gms, as Caesar with Vespasian, 72/3, Antioch mint). RIC-(V)367; RSC-392; S-2434(-). Laureate, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Mourning Judaea seated right of palm tree, armored Titus stands at left holding spear. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



450



451

450. AR Denarius (3.33gms, 79). RIC-11("COS.VII.P.P."); cf.RSC-377a(no "P.P."); S-2505(844). Laureate head right; Reverse: Bound captive kneeling right in front of large trophy. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[450.-600.]
451. AR Denarius (3.43gms, 80). RIC-22a; RSC-303; S-2512(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Elephant walking left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



452



453



454



455

452. AR Denarius (3.45gms, 80). RIC-24a; RSC-313; S-846. Laureate head right; Reverse: Draped throne with rounded back. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
453. AR Denarius (3.49gms, 80). RIC-25; RSC-318; S-2615(847). Laureate head right; Reverse: Wreath atop curule chair. Lustrous, sharply struck, nearly **MINT STATE**.[450.-600.]

JULIA TITI (DAUGHTER OF TITUS)

454. AR Denarius (3.44gms). RIC-(T)56; RSC-14; S-2612(868). Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: Venus standing right, leaning on cippus, holding helmet & spear. **RARE** condition. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[2000.-2500.]

DOMITIAN, 81-96

455. AR Denarius (3.37gms, as Caesar with Vespasian, 79). RIC-(V)246; RSC-393; S-2643(874). Laureate head right; Reverse: Clapsed hands in front of legionary standard atop prow left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



456



457



458

456. AR Denarius (3.55gms, as Caesar with Titus, 79-81). RIC-(T)50; RSC-397a; S-2676(882). Laureate head right; Reverse: Garlanded, lit altar. Small edge flaw, sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**. [350.-500.]
457. AR Denarius (3.43gms, as Caesar with Titus, 80). RIC-(T)51; RSC-399a; S-2677(883). Laureate head right; Reverse: Helmet atop draped throne. Sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

NERVA, 96-98

458. AR Denarius (3.50gms, 96). RIC-1; RSC-3; S-3019(949). Laureate head right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding scales & cornucopiae. Bold portrait, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



459



460



461

459. AR Denarius (3.44gms, 96). RIC-3; RSC-25; S-3021(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Clapsed hands holding standard atop prow left. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
460. AR Denarius (3.46gms, circa 97). RIC-13; RSC-6; S-3019(949). Laureate head right; Reverse: Aequitas standing left, holding cornucopiae & scales. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]
461. AR Denarius (3.55gms, 97). RIC-19; RSC-113; S-3034(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Libertas standing left, holding pileus & sceptre. Sharply struck & lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



462



463



464



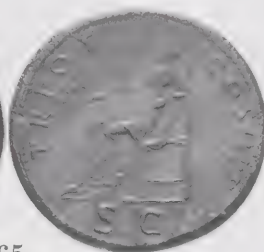
462. AR Denarius (3.57gms, 97). RIC-34; RSC-51; S-3023(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Pontifical implements. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]

TRAJAN, 98-117

463. AR Denarius (3.53gms, 114-17). RIC-347; RSC-276; S-3149(-). Laureate, draped bust right; Reverse: Naked Genius (Bonus Eventus?) standing left, holding patera & ear of grain. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[300.-400.]
464. AE Dupondius (12.92gms, 98/9). RIC-382; C-595; S-3225(1016). Radiate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Abundantia seated left in chair made of two cornucopiae, holding sceptre. Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



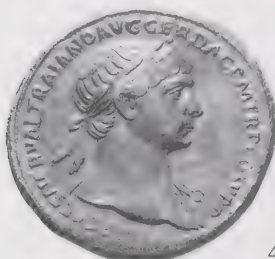
465



466



465. AE Sestertius (26.12gms, 98/9). RIC-383; S-1011. Laureate head right; Reverse: Pax seated left, holding transverse sceptre and branch. Green & brown patina, minor pitting, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . .[700.-1000.]
466. AE As (11.91gms, 98/9). RIC-395; C-614; S-1022. Laureate head right; Reverse: Victory walking left, holding shield inscribed "SP/QR". Dark green patina, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



467



468



467. AE Sestertius (26.60gms, 103-13). RIC-519; C-459; S-3200(1007). Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Spes walking left, holding flower & hem of skirt. Green patina, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
468. AE "Bridge" Sestertius (23.38gms, 105). RIC-569; C-542; S-3207(1010). Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Single-span bridge over river, covered walkways at sides, anchored boat below. Known as the "Danube Bridge" Sestertius. Some green patina, flaw on reverse, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



469



470

469. AE "Bridge" Dupondius (15.11gms, 105). RIC-570; C-544; S-3235(-). Radiate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Single-span bridge over river, covered walkways at sides, anchored boat below. Known as the "Danube Bridge" Dupondius. Dark patina, fields smoothed, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

HADRIAN, 117-38

470. AR Denarius (3.25gms, 125-28). RIC-172d; RSC-328; S-unlisted. Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Concordia seated left, holding patera, leaning elbow on Spes. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE**.[300.-400.]



471



472

471. AE Sestertius (26.07gms, 119). RIC-561a; cf.C-1185; S-3621(-). Laureate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Jupiter enthroned left, holding Victory & spear (sceptre?). Dark patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

ANTONINUS PIUS, 138-61

472. AE Dupondius (13.23gms, 140-44). RIC-668; C-713; S-4283(-). Radiate head right; Reverse: Salus standing left, feeding serpent coiled around altar. Sharp portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



473



474

MARCUS AURELIUS, 161-80

473. AE Sestertius (28.58gms, as Caesar with Antoninus Pius, 140-44). RIC-(AP)1223a; C-394; cf.S-4804(1389). Slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Juventas standing left, holding branch, trophy above shield at right. Dark patina, bold portrait, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

CRISPINA (WIFE OF COMMODUS)

474. AE As (12.09gms). RIC-680; S-6018(-); V-1652. Draped bust with hair in bun right; Reverse: Juno Lucina standing left, holding sceptre & patera. Dark green patina, nice portrait, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



475



476



477

DIDIUS JULIANUS, 193

475. AR Denarius (2.39gms). RIC-3; RSC-15; S-6074(1710). Laureate head right; Reverse: Didius standing left, holding globe. **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

PESCENNIUS NIGER, 193-94

476. AR Denarius (3.02gms, Antioch). cf.RIC-26b(IVST); cf.RSC-28; S-6108(-). Laureate head right; Reverse: Fortuna standing left, holding rudder & cornucopiae. **RARE** condition. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2700.-3300.]

477. AR Denarius (2.95gms). RIC-unlisted; cf.C-29; RSC-unlisted; S-unlisted. Laureate head right, "IMP CAESCPPSCENICIR AVG" around; Reverse: Ceres standing left, holding patera above altar & grain, "ANNO FRUGIFERO" ("fruitful year") around. **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]



478



479

CLODIUS ALBINUS, 195-97

478. AR Denarius (3.00gms, as Caesar with Septimius Severus, 194/5). RIC-4; RSC-15; S-6141(-). Bare head right; Reverse: Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus & sceptre. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[450.-600.]

CARACALLA, 198-217

479. AE Sestertius (27.17gms, 215). RIC-544; C-334; S-6938(-); V-1828. Laureate, cuirassed, draped bust right; Reverse: Armored Caracalla standing left, foot on crocodile, Isis standing facing him & offering him ears of grain. Bold portrait, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]



480



481

GETA, 211-12 (AUGUSTUS WITH CARACALLA)

480. AE Sestertius (20.10gms, 211). RIC-156b; C-143; S-unlisted. Laureate head right; Reverse: Geta & Caracalla standing at sides of tripod, flute player & sacrificial animal beyond tripod. Green patina, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

DIADUMENIAN, 218 (AS CAESAR WITH MACRINUS)

481. AR Denarius (3.42gms). RIC-117; RSC-21a; S-7450(2072). Draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Spes standing left, holding flower & raising hem of skirt. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



482



483

ELAGABALUS, 218-22

482. AE Sestertius (20.26gms, 218). RIC-284; C-26; S-7578(-). Laureate, cuirassed, draped bust right; Reverse: Roma enthroned left, "PONTIF MAX TRP" around. Small edge flaw, dark patina, **VERY FINE**. [350.-450.]

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, 222-35

483. AE Dupondius (8.59gms, 229). RIC-497; C-380; S-8039(-). Radiate, slightly draped bust right; Reverse: Radiate emperor holding sceptre with eagle standing in quadriga walking right. Green patina, **CHOICE VERY FINE**. [400.-600.]



484



485



486

NIGRINIAN (SON OF CARINUS?)

484. AE Antoninianus (3.00gms, posthumous issue of Carinus, circa 284/5). RIC-472; C-2; S-3494. Radiate head right; Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head to left, "KAA" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1400.-1800.]

FAUSTA (WIFE OF CONSTANTINE I)

485. AR 20 Folli (1.14gms, circa 325-37). RIC-unlisted; C-23; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped bust right; Reverse: "K". **VERY FINE**. [200.-300.]

CONSTANTIUS II, 337-61

486. AR Siliqua (2.64gms, Constantinople mint). RIC-18; RSC-12a; S-3994. Rosette diademed head right, looking up; Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath, "C(Gamma)" in exergue. Small edge crack, small scratch on face, cleaned, **VERY FINE+**. [700.-900.]



487



488

487. AR Siliqua (2.50gms, Constantinople mint). RIC-19; cf.RSC-12c; S-3994. Laureate head right, looking upwards; Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath, "C.I" in exergue. Cleaned, weakly struck in the centers, small metal flaw obverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [800.-1000.]

JOVIAN, 363/4

488. AE 1 (8.54gms, Thessalonika mint). RIC-235; S-4085; V-3368. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Jovian standing right, holding labarum and Victory, "TESB" in exergue. **EXTREMELY FINE**. [450.-600.]



489



490



491



492

VALENTINIAN I, 364-75

489. AR Miliarensis (4.30gms, Antioch mint, 364-67). cf.RIC-4b.3(.ANTE); RSC-9; S-unlisted. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Emperor standing facing under arch, holding spear & orb, "ANTX" in exergue. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]

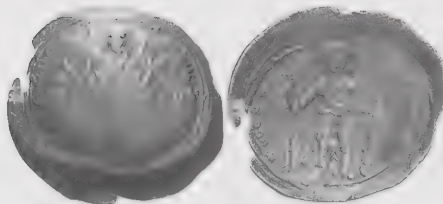
EUGENIUS, 392-94

490. AR Siliqua (1.48gms, Trier mint). RIC-106d; RSC-14a; S-4216. Pearl-diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Roma enthroned left on cuirass, holding Victory atop globe. **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE.**[450.-600.]
491. AR Siliqua (1.38gms, Milan mint). RIC-32c; RSC-14b; S-4216. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Roma enthroned left, holding Victory atop globe. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE+.**[300.-400.]

LIBIUS SEVERUS, 461-65

492. AR 1/2 Siliqua (1.05gms). RIC-2714; RSC-16c; S-4362. Diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: "Chi-Rho" within wreath. **RARE.** Dark toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[2400.-2800.]

BYZANTINE



493



494



495

CONSTANTINE IX, 1042-55

493. AR Miliarension scyphate (2.39gms). DOC-7; R-1989; S-1834. Nimbate Virgin orans standing facing; Reverse: Constantine standing facing, holding long cross & resting hand on sheathed sword at right. Edge chip, dark toned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

ALEXIUS I, 1081-1118

494. AR Histamenon Nomisma scyphate (4.22gms, Thessalonika mint). H-pl.1,10; S-1905. Nimbate bust of Christ facing; Reverse: St. Demetrius presenting patriarchal cross to Alexius. **VERY SCARCE.** Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

OSTROGOTHIC KINGDOM

495. **Witigis, 536-40.** AR Half Siliqua (.71gms). BMC-(V)8 (1/4 Siliqua); MEC-unlisted; BC-12(no cross on reverse). Imitation of Justinian I issue with his bust & inscription. Diademed, cuirassed bust right; Reverse: Monogram of Theodoric within wreath. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]

ANCIENT BROCKAGES



496



497



498

MAURETANIA

496. **Juba II, 25 BC-23 AD.** AR Denarius (2.91gms). cf.M-90; cf.SNG Cop-570; cf.GIC-5985. Diademed, slightly draped bust right, "REX IVBA" at right; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Brockage. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]

ROMAN REPUBLIC

497. AR Denarius (3.71gms), circa 155-130 BC. Uncertain moneyer. cf.Craw-type 206. Head of Roma right, wearing winged helmet, "X" behind; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
498. AR Denarius (3.89gms), 113/2 BC. Marcius L. Philippus. Craw-293/1; RSC-a(Marcia)12; S-170(230). Head of Philip V of Macedon wearing royal helmet right, monogram behind; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



499



500



501

499. AR Denarius (3.90gms), 109/8 BC. L. Flaminus Cilo. Craw-302/1; RSC-(Flaminia)1; S-179(-). Head of Roma right, wearing winged helmet, "ROMA" behind, "X" by chin; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **VERY FINE**.
.....[100.-150.]
500. AR Denarius (3.99gms), 109/8 BC. L. Memmius. Craw-304/1; RSC-(Memmia)1; S-181(235). Young male head right, wreathed with oak; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
501. AR Denarius (3.79gms), circa 101 BC. M. Lucilius Rufus. Craw-324/1; RSC-(Lucilia)1; S-202(-). Helmeted head of Roma right, "PV" behind, within laurel wreath; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]



502



503



504

502. AR Denarius (3.87gms), 58 BC. M. Aemilius Scaurus & Pub. Plautius Hypsaesus. Craw-422/1a; RSC-(Aemilia)8 type; S-378(299). King Aretas of Nabataea kneeling right beside camel; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
503. AR Denarius (3.89gms), circa 42 BC. L. Mussidius Longus. Craw-494/42b; RSC-(Mussidia)5; S-494(-). Diademed, veiled bust of Concordia right, star by chin; Reverse: Incuse of obverse. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]

ROMAN EMPIRE

504. **Gallienus, 253-68.** AE Antoninianus (2.21gms). RIC & Sear-unknown. Radiate head right; Reverse: Blank. This type of error is created when 2 blanks are fed into the dies at the same time. **VERY FINE**. [100.-150.]

AUSTRIA

FRIDAY, JANUARY 18, 2003

8:45 P.M.

NORSE SUITE



505

507

1 Guldiner, 1486. Archduke Sigismund, 1477-90. D-8087; cf.Vogl-1/III; MT-64. **VERY FINE.** [1500.-2000.]

505.

1 Taler, 1552. Joachmista mint. Ferdinand I, 1521-64. D-8046; Vogl-49; SR-39. Toned **VERY FINE.** [125.-175.]

506.

Silver Medal, 1563. 34.7mm;20.37gms. Ferdinand I, 1521-64. Bust of Ferdinand I; Reverse: Bust of Maximilian II and his wife Maria. **VERY FINE.** [175.-250.]

507.



508

509

1 Guldentaler, 1574. Hall mint. Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-95. D-55; Vogl-90; MT-214. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.** [200.-300.]

508.

1 Taler, 1609. Vienna mint. Matthias, 1612-19 (as king of Rome, 1608-12). D-3037; KM-1736; Vogl-112/II. Toned **VERY FINE.** [200.-300.]

509.

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



510



511



510. 1 Taler, 1616. Hall mint. Archduke Maximilian, 1612-18. D-3322A; KM-771.2; Vogl-122; MT-414. Small planchet flaw on reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

511. 1 Taler, 1624. Vienna mint. Ferdinand II, 1619-37. D-3083; KM-A1790; Vogl-154; Heri-294a. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



512



513



512. 1 Taler, 1626. Ensisheim mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3350; KM-265.1(Alsace); Vogl-181. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

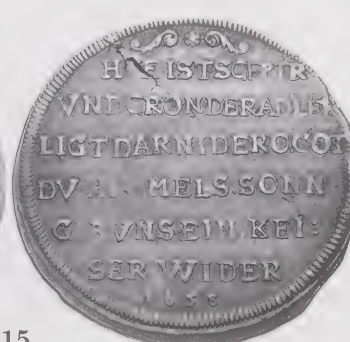
513. 1 Taler, 1627. Ensisheim mint. Archduke Leopold, 1619-32. D-3351; KM-267.1(Alsace); Vogl-181. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



514



515



514. 1 Taler, 1638. Saint Veit mint. Ferdinand III, 1637-58. D-3192; KM-1626; Vogl-205; Heri-408. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

515. Silver Taler-size "Sceptre & Crown Await the Son of God in Heaven Giving a Wise Kaiser" Medal, 1658. 44.12mm;21.35gms. Leopold I, 1657-1705. King kneeling left with crown & sceptre on cushion, eagle & deer lying at left; Reverse: Six line inscription. Several metal flaws, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



516



518



516. 1 Taler, 1665. Hall mint. Archduke Sigismund Franz, 1662-65. D-3307A; KM-855.2; Vogl-186; MT-531. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]
517. 1 Taler, 1694. Hall mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-3242; KM-646; Heri-638. Small planchet flaw on reverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[125.-175.]
518. 1 Taler, 1702-GE. Prague mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-1006; KM-1440.3; Vogl-231; Heri-657. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



519



519. 1 Taler, 1704-GE. Prague mint. Leopold I, 1658-1705. D-1007; KM-1440.4; Vogl-231; Heri-659. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



520



521



520. 2 Taler, ND. Hall mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1016; KM-666; Heri-117; MT-813. Toned, sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
521. 1 Taler, 1705. Munich mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1033(plate coin); KM-1176; Heri-158. Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



522. 1 Taler, 1706-GE, laureate head. Prague mint. D-1024(plate coin); KM-1460.1; Heri-134. Several minor planchet flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



523. 1 Taler, 1707-GE. Prague mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1025; KM-1460.3; Heri-135. **VERY FINE**. .[200.-300.]
524. 1 Taler, 1709-GE. Prague mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1026(plate coin); KM-1460.4; Heri-136. Lightly cleaned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



525. 1 Taler, 1711-FN. Breslau mint. Joseph I, 1705-11. D-1031(plate coin); KM-124.4; Heri-144. **RARE**. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
526. 1 Taler, 1713-IGR. Prague mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1069; KM-1495; Heri-361. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY!



527



528



527. 1 Taler, 1714. Augsburg mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1107; KM-145; Heri-474. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
528. 1 Taler, 1716. Breslau mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1092; KM-153.2; Heri-404. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



529



530



529. 1 Taler, 1721-FS. Prague mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1081(plate coin); KM-1502.4; Heri-412. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
530. 1 Taler, 1727-FS. Prague mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1084; KM-1502.7; Heri-385. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



531



532



531. 1 Taler, 1729. Breslau mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1088; KM-154.3; Heri-420. Light toning, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
532. 1 Taler, 1741. Vienna mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1109; KM-1964; Heri-389. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



533



534



533. "Mining" Taler, 1758. Prague mint. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. D-1137; KM-1541; Heri-528. **VERY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
534. 1 Taler, 1760-HA. Hall mint. Francis I, 1745-65. D-1155(plate coin); KM-2038; Heri-455. **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



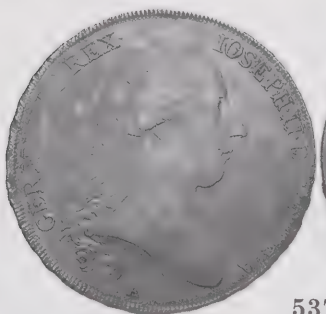
535



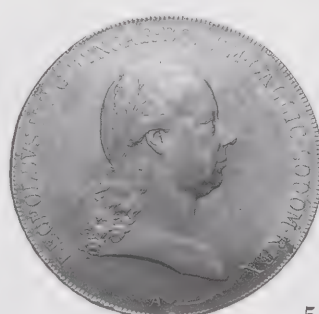
536



535. 1 Taler, 1766-AS. Hall mint. Joseph II, 1765-90. D-1164(plate coin); KM-2074; Heri-477. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
536. 1 Taler, 1767-IC-SK. Vienna mint. Joseph II, 1765-90. D-1161(plate coin); KM-2074; Heri-422. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



537



538



537. 1 Taler, 1784-A. Vienna mint. Joseph II, 1765-90. D-1167(plate coin); KM-2077; Heri-134. Light adjustment marks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
538. 1 Taler, 1790-A. Vienna mint. Leopold II, 1790-92. D-1171; KM-2099. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



539



540



539. 1 Taler, 1791-A "D.G.R.IMP...". Leopold II, 1790-92. D-1173(plate coin); KM-2100; cf.Heri-34(1790). Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]

540. 1 Taler, 1792-A, griffins & arms. Francis II, 1792-1835. D-1176; KM-2157; Heri-263. Traces of adjustment marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



541



542



541. 1 Taler, 1804-A. Francis II, 1792-1835. D-3; KM-2158. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

542. 1 Scudo, 1837-M. Ferdinand I, 1835-48. D-13; C-19.2. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE+ / ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



543



544



543. 1 Taler, 1849-A. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-15; KM-2241. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

544. 1 Taler, 1852-A. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-16(plate coin); KM-2242. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



545



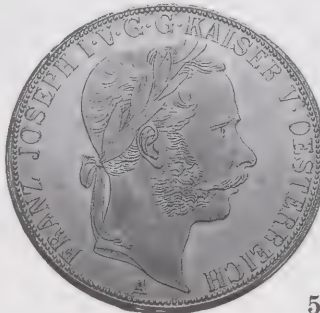
546



545. 1 Scudo, 1853-V. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-18; C-39. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
546. 2 Taler, 1857-A. "Trieste Railway". Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-20; KM-2246.1. **RARE**, mintage of only 1,644 pieces. Handling marks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



547



548



547. 2 Taler, 1865-A. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-23; KM-2249. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.[500.-700.]
548. 2 Taler, 1867-A. Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-24(plate coin); KM-2250. Small scrape on king's neck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



549



550



549. 2 Florins, 1873. "Vienna Shooting Festival". Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-29; KM-M4. **RARE**. Light toning, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1600.]
550. 1 Florin, 1875. "Pribram Mine". Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. KM-M2. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]



551



552

551. 1 Taler, 1877. "Raxalpe Inn". Franz Joseph, 1848-1916. D-30; KM-M9. **RARE**, mintage of only 100 pieces. Prooflike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]

552. 1 Kronen, 1914, plain edge. Pattern in silver by Goetz. KM-Pn75; Kie-79. Dark toned **PROOF**. .[175.-250.]



553



554



553. **Auersperg**. 1 Taler, 1762. Heinrich, 1713-83. D-1181; KM-4; SR-4962. **RARE**, mintage of only 260 pieces. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1200.]

554. **Auersperg**. 1 Taler, 1805. Wilhelm, 1800-22. D-39; KM-5; SR-4963. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



555



556



555. **Batthyani**. 1 Taler, 1764. Carl, 1761-72. D-1182; KM-2; SR-4972. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

556. **Batthyani**. 1 Taler, 1768. Carl, 1761-72. D-1183(plate coin); KM-6; SR-4973. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



557



558



557. **Batthyani.** 1 Taler, 1788. Ludwig, 1788-1806. D-1184; KM-8; SR-4974. Lightly toned, prooflike, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

558. **Dietrichstein.** 1 Taler, 1653. Sigismund Ludwig, 1631-64. D-3374; KM-9; cf.SR-5010(1646). Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



559



560



559. **Dietrichstein.** 1 Taler, 1695. Ferdinand Josef, 1655-98. D-3376; KM-20; SR-5014. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

560. **Dietrichstein.** 1 Taler, 1726. Karl Ludwig, 1698-1732. D-1186(plate coin); KM-17; SR-5012. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



561



562



561. **Eggenberg.** 1 Taler, 1644. Johann Anton, 1634-49. D-3387; KM-25; cf.SR-5021. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

562. **Eggenberg.** 1 Taler, 1653. Johann Christoph & Johann Seyfried, 1649-1710. D-3392; KM-36; SR-5024. Toned, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



563



564



563. **Eggenberg.** 1 Taler, 1658. Johann Christoph, 1649-1710. D-3395; KM-39; SR-5026. Small edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
564. **Eszterhazy.** 1 Taler, 1770. Nikolaus Joseph, 1762-90. D-1187; KM-2; SR-5029. **RARE**, mintage of only 406 pieces. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



565



566



565. **Gurk.** 1 Taler, 1801. Franz Xavier V, 1783-1822. D-40; KM-2; SR-2517. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
566. **Khevenhuller-Metsch.** 1 Taler, 1771. Johann Joseph, 1742-76. D-1189; KM-2; SR-5223. **RARE**, mintage of only 200 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



567



568



567. **Lobkowitz-Sternstein.** 1 Taler, 1794. Franz Joseph Maximilian, 1784-1816. D-1190; KM-11; SR-5274. Small edge flaw, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
568. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1701. Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen, 1695-1711. D-1205; KM-106; SV-571. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
569. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1720. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1218; KM-133; SV-745. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



570



571



570. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1728. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1220(plate coin); KM-141; SV-755. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
571. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1737. Wolfgang von Schrattenbach, 1711-38. D-1226(plate coin); KM-155; SV-766. Small scratch in field, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



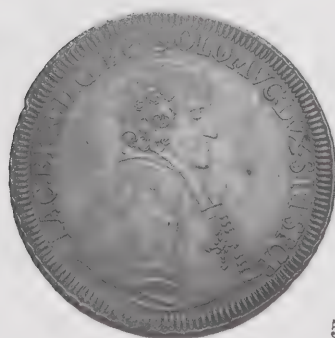
572



573



572. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1740. Jakob Ernst von Liechtenstein, 1738-45. D-1227(plate coin); KM-162; SV-907. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
573. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1741. Jakob Ernst von Liechtenstein, 1738-45. D-1228; KM-163; SV-908. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



574



575



574. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1742. Jakob Ernst von Liechtenstein, 1738-45. D-1230; KM-165; SV-909. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
575. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1752. Ferdinand Julius von Troyer, 1745-58. D-1232(plate coin); KM-171; SV-1009. Toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



576



577



576. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1779. Anton Theodor Count von Collredo, 1777-1811. D-1233(plate coin); KM-188; SV-1107. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

577. **Olmutz.** 1 Taler, 1820. Rudolph Johann, 1819-31. D-41; KM-197; SV-1205. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



578



579



578. **Orsini-Rosenberg.** 1 Taler, 1793. Franz, 1739-96. D-1192; KM-1. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

579. **Ortenburg.** 1 Taler, 1656. Christopher Widmann, 1640-60. D-339; KM-5; SR-5452. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



580



581



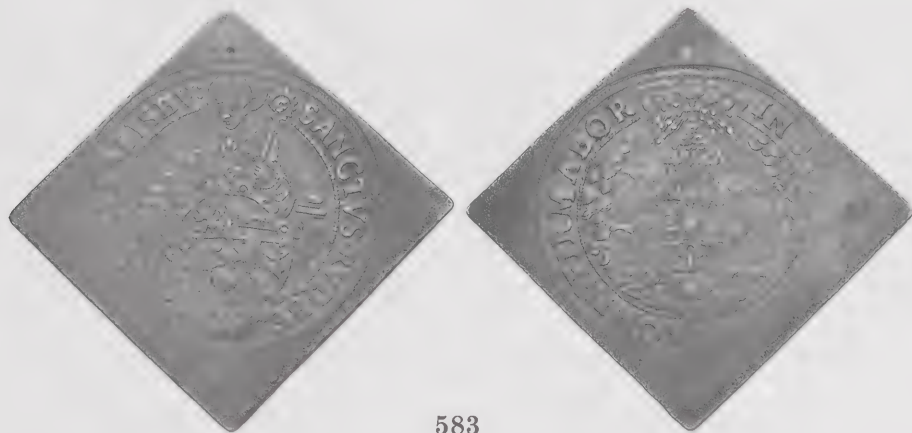
580. **Paar.** 1 Taler, 1771. Johann Wenzel, 1769-92. D-1193; KM-2; SR-5493. Lettered edge (minted in 1781, 500 pieces). Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

581. **Paar.** 1 Taler, 1794. Prince Wenzel, 1792-1812. D-1194; KM-6; SR-5494. **RARE**, mintage of only 250 pieces. Nice strike, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



582

582. **Salzburg.** 2 Taler "Klippe", 1593. "Tower in Storm". Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. D-8198; Pro-792. Gilt, mount mark on edge, gilt, about **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



583

583. **Salzburg.** 1/2 Taler "Klippe", ND (circa 1593/4). "Tower in Storm". Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. Pro-810. Punch mark on edge, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



584



586



584. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1628. "Consecration of the Cathedral". Paris von Lodron, 1619-53. D-3499; KM-110; Pro-1166. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
585. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1666. Guidobald, 1654-68. D-3505(plate coin); KM-162; Pro-1483. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
586. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1672. Max Gandolph, 1668-87. D-3508; KM-190; Pro-1656. Nice strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



587



588



587. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1709. Franz Anton, 1709-27. D-1236; KM-296; Pro-1991. Toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
588. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1717, no star. Franz Anton, 1709-27. D-1237; KM-308; Pro-2004. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]



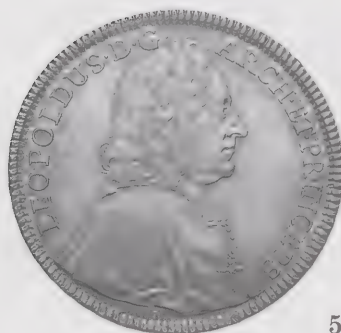
589



590



589. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1718, saint. Franz Anton, 1709-27. D-1238; KM-311; Pro-2016. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
590. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1723-G. Franz Anton, 1709-27. D-1239; KM-320; Pro-2006. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



591



592



591. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1728. Leopold Anton, 1727-44. D-1240; KM-328; Pro-2138. **RARE.** Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
592. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1731. Leopold Anton, 1727-44. D-1241; KM-329; Pro-2141. **VERY FINE.** ...[175.-250.]



593



594



593. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1742-FMK. Leopold Anton, 1727-44. D-1242; KM-338; Pro-2136. **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
594. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1748-FMK. Andreas Jakob, 1747-53. D-1245; KM-354; Pro-2217. Dark toned **VERY FINE+EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



595



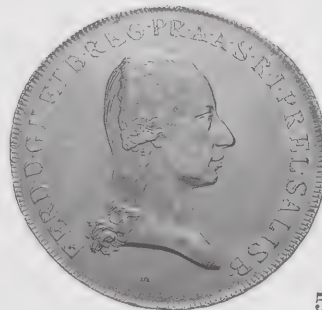
596



595. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1752. Andreas Jakob, 1747-53. D-1246; KM-364; Pro-2219. Toned, **FINE.** ...[200.-300.]
596. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1759, arms/saint. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1252; KM-394; Pro-2279. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



597



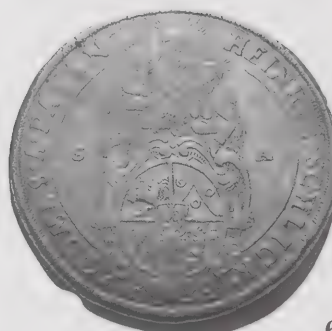
599



597. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1761. Sigismund III, 1753-71. D-1254; KM-395.2. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
598. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1772(17-72)-FMF. Hieronymus, 1772-1803. D-1262; KM-433.2; Pro-2424. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]
599. **Salzburg.** 1 Taler, 1806-M. D-44; KM-499; Pro-2608. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



600



601



600. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1526. Stephan and his three brothers, 1505-28. D-8146; SR-unlisted. **RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]

601. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1629. Heinrich IV, 1612-50. D-3399; KM-8.2; cf.SR-5602(1630). Toned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



602



603



602. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1632. Heinrich IV, 1612-50. D-3401; KM-8.4; SR-5604. **VERY FINE+.**[200.-300.]

603. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1645. Heinrich IV, 1612-50. D-3408; KM-9; SR-5605. Toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



604



605



604. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1716. Franz Josef, 1675-1740. D-1195(plate coin); KM-26; SR-5607. Sharp strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

605. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1759. Franz Heinrich, 1740-60. D-1196; KM-30; SR-5608. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



606



607



606. **Schlick.** 1 Taler, 1767. Leopold Heinrich, 1766-70. D-1197(plate coin); KM-35; SR-5609. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
607. **Sinzendorf.** 1 Taler, 1676. Georg Ludwig, 1620-81. D-3414; KM-5; SR-5672. Toned **VERY FINE.**[600.-800.]



608



609



608. **Sprinzenstein.** 1 Taler, 1705. Franz Ignaz, 1639-1705. D-1198; KM-5; SR-5703. Toned **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
609. **Sprinzenstein.** 1 Taler, 1717. Johann Ehrenreich, 1705-29. D-1199; KM-10; SR-5704. Toned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



610



611



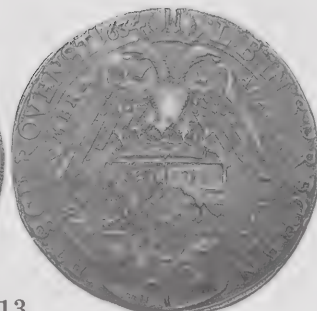
610. **Trautson.** 1/2 Taler, 1620. Paul Sixt, 1589-1621. KM-6; SR-5750. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
611. **Trautson.** 1 Taler, 1620. Paul Sixt, 1589-1621. D-3423; KM-8.3; SR-5746. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



612



613



612. **Trautson.** 1 Taler, 1620, knot at shoulder. Paul Sixt, 1589-1621. D-3425; KM-9; SR-5748. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

613. **Trautson.** 1 Taler, 1634. Georg Franz, 1621-63. D-3427(obv.) & 3428(rev.); KM-28.1(obv) & 28.2(rev.); SR-5751. Toned **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



614



615



614. **Trautson.** 1 Taler, 1708. Franz Eusebius, 1663-1728. D-1200(plate coin); KM-31; cf.SR-5756(1715). Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

615. **Trautson.** 1 Taler, 1719. Johann Leopold, 1663-1724. D-1201; KM-34; SR-5757. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



616



617



616. **Vienna.** 6 Kreuzer "Klippe", 1529. "Turks Besieging Vienna" issue. 3.10gms. Ferdinand I, 1521-4. Mail-pl.CXXI,10; Cejnok-p.14; Markl-298. Toned **VERY FINE.**[125.-175.]

617. **Vienna (Archbishopric).** 1 Taler, 1781. Christoph Anton, 1757-1803. D-1267; KM-1; SR-2314. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



618



619

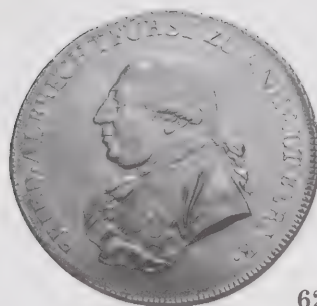


618. **Windischgratz.** 1 Taler, 1732. Leopold Victor Johann, 1727-46. D-1202; KM-5; SR-5800. Toned, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

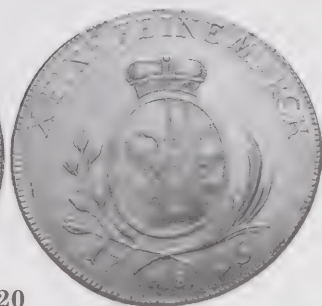
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS

619. **Brabant.** 1 Patagon, 1710. Antwerp mint. Charles III, 1707-11. D-1269; KM-133; Del-359b. **RARE.** Tiny edge clip, toned **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

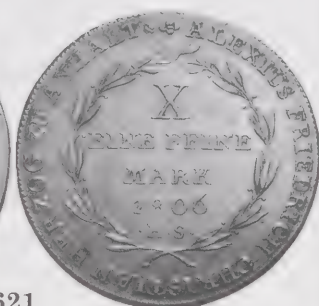
GERMAN STATES



620



621



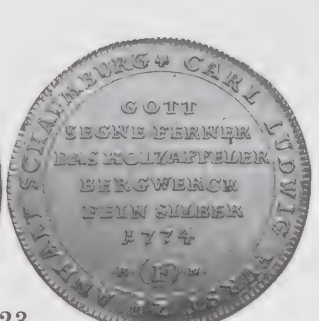
620. **Anhalt-Bernburg.** 1 Taler, 1795. Friedrich Albrecht, 1765-96. D-1906(plate coin); KM-60; Mann-698; SR-3215(1796). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
621. **Anhalt-Bernburg.** 1 Taler, 1806-HS. D-501; KM-73; KA-2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[1000.-1500.]



622



623



622. **Anhalt-Bernburg.** 2 Taler, 1840-A. D-503; KM-83; KA-7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
623. **Anhalt-Bernburg-Schaumburg-Hoym.** "Mining" Taler, 1774. Carl Ludwig, 1772-1806. D-1907(plate coin); KM-2; Mann-846; SR-3225. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



624



625

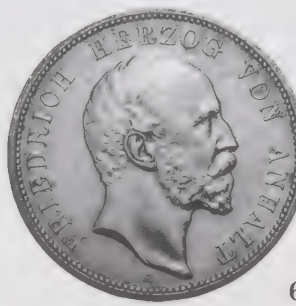


624. **Anhalt-Cothen.** 1-1/3 Taler, 1747. August Ludwig, 1728-55. D-1909; KM-26; Mann-493; SR-3235. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

625. **Anhalt-Cothen.** 2 Taler, 1840-A. D-507(plate coin); KM-39; KA-8. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



626



627



626. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 2 Taler, 1845-A. D-508; KM-13; KA-12. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[900.-1200.]

627. **Anhalt-Dessau.** 5 Mark, 1896-A. D-511(plate coin); KM-24. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ...[600.-800.]



628



629



628. **Arenberg.** 1 Taler, 1785. Ludwig Engelbert, 1778-1801. D-1915; Are-34; KM-9; SR-4961. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

629. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1626(MDCXXVI). D-5024(plate coin); KM-27.2; SR-6778. Dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



630



631



630. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1641. D-5039; KM-77; cf.SR-6785(1640). **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
631. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1694, River gods by arms. D-5047(plate coin); KM-105.1. Edge nick, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



632



633



632. **Augsburg.** Silver "Augsburg Confession Bicentennial" Medal, 1730. 41.52mm;27.00gms. Schnell-198; Gop-355; Wh-366. City view; Reverse: Martin Luther before enthroned Charles V. Medal by C.E. Muller. A few edge flaws, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
633. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1743. D-1922; KM-148; SR-unlisted. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



634



635



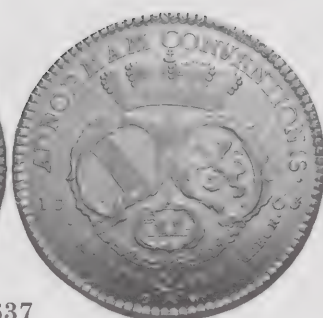
634. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1744. D-1924; KM-152; SR-6793. Small edge clip, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]
635. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1745-IT. D-1925; KM-157; SR-6794. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



636

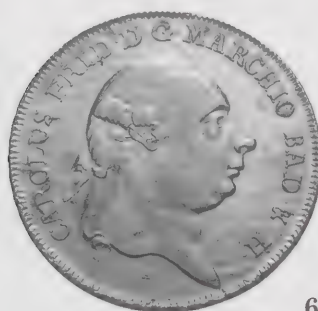


637

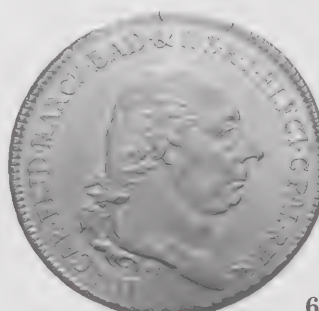


636. **Augsburg.** 1 Taler, 1765. D-1930(plate coin); KM-184; SR-6797. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

637. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1763, bust right. Karl Friedrich, 1738-1811. D-1931; KM-104; Wie-703; SR-3280. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



638

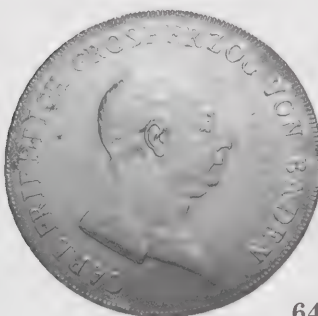


639



638. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1778-H, "H" below arms. Karl Friedrich, 1738-1811. D-1935; KM-129.1; Wie-715; SR-3282. A few minor flaws, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

639. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1803-FEHB. D-513; KM-136; KA-14. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



640

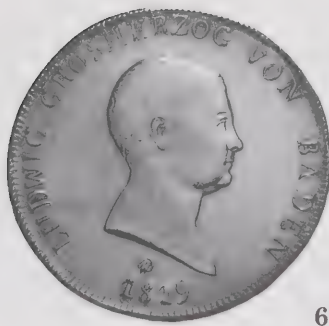


641

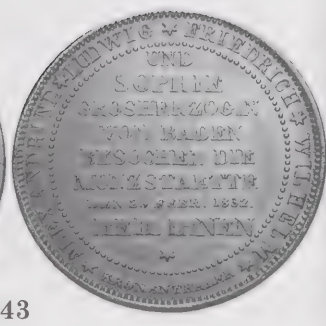


640. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1809-BE. D-514; KM-152; KA-15. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

641. **Baden.** 1 Kronentaler, 1814-D. D-515; KM-163; KA-16. Several tiny flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



642

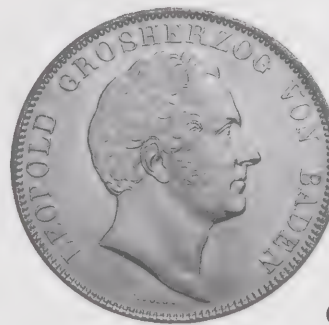


643

642. **Baden.** 1 Kronentaler, 1819. D-516(plate coin); KM-175.1; KA-19. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
643. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1832. "Royal Mint Visit". D-520; KM-200; KA-24. Cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



644

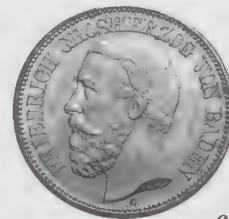


645

644. **Baden.** 1 Taler, 1834. "Baden Mines". D-521; KM-202; KA-25. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
645. **Baden.** 2 Taler, 1841. D-524; KM-212; KA-29. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[700.-900.]



646



647

646. **Baden.** 2 Gulden, 1856. D-529; KM-237; KA-33. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
647. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1900. KM-269. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



648



649

648. **Baden.** 2 Mark, 1911-G. KM-283. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[400.-600.]

649. **Bamberg.** 1 Taler, 1800, large arms. Christoph Franz, 1795-1802. D-1940; KM-151; KA-42; Krug-435. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



650



651



650. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1627/6, large Madonna. Maximilian I, 1598-1651. D-6074; KM-A50; Hahn-108. Unlisted overdate. Toned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

651. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1694. Maximilian II Emmanuel, 1679-1726. D-6099A; KM-126.2; Hahn-199. Toned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



652



653



652. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1694. Maximilian II Emmanuel, 1679-1726. D-6100; KM-127.1; Hahn-199. Toned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

653. **Bavaria.** "Levant Trade" Taler, 1765. Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-77. D-1955; KM-244; Hahn-310. Toned, **VERY FINE+.**[900.-1200.]



654



655

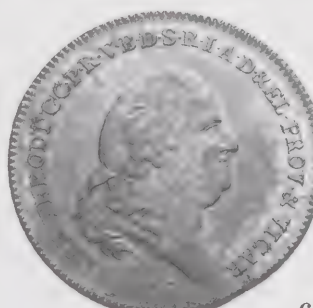


654. **Bavaria.** "Levant Trade" Taler, 1768. Maximilian III Joseph, 1745-77. D-1956; KM-249; Hahn-332. Minor adjustment marks, edge nick, toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

655. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1781. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1960; KM-277. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]



656

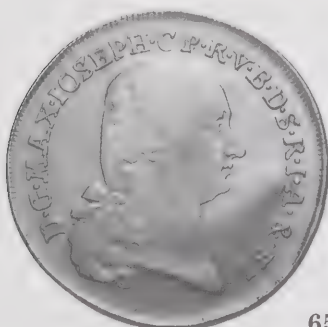


657

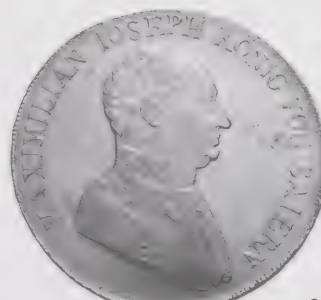


656. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1784. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1959; KM-258.3; Hahn-348. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

657. **Bavaria.** "Vicariat" Taler, 1792-AS, large head. Karl Theodore, 1777-99. D-1974; KM-292; Hahn-403. Toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



658



659



658. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1803, head right. D-541(plate coin); KM-320.2; KA-52. **RARE**. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

659. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1816, uniformed bust right. D-551; KM-355; KA-68. Planchet flaw obverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



660

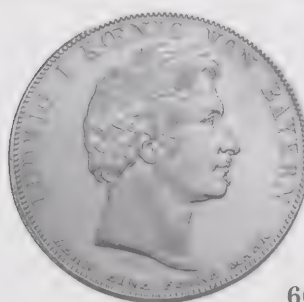


661

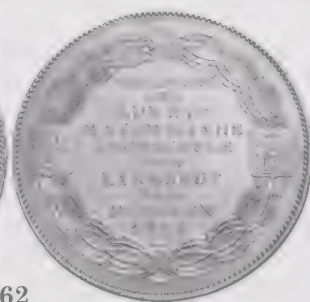


660. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1822, uniformed bust right. D-554; KM-367; KA-70. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

661. **Bavaria.** 1 Kronentaler, 1826. D-556; KM-373; KA-74. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



662



663

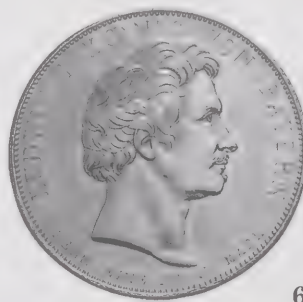


662. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1826. "Removal of University from Landshut to Munich". D-557; KM-372; KA-78. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

663. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1827. "Founding of the Order of Ludwig". D-560; KM-380; KA-80. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



664



665



664. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1827. "Founding of Theresian Order". D-561; KM-381; KA-81. A few minor flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

665. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1831. "Opening of the Legislature". D-567; KM-401; KA-86. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED TO
EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



666



667



666. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1833. "Formation of Customs Union". D-569; KM-403; KA-89. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
667. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1833. "Monument for Bavarians Who Fell in Russia". D-570; KM-404; KA-88. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



668



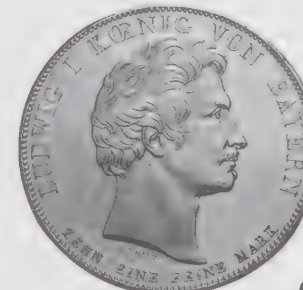
669



668. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1834. "Provincial Legislature". D-571; KM-405; KA-90. Reverse has been cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
669. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1834. "Erection of Monument at Oberwittelbach". D-572; KM-406; KA-91. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



670



671

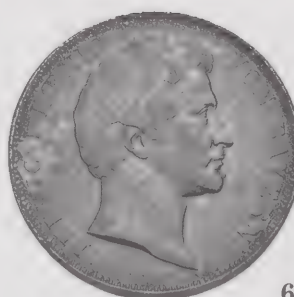


670. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "Baden Enters German Customs Union". D-573; KM-407; KA-92. A few light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]
671. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "Bavarian Mortgage Bank". D-574; KM-408; KA-93. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET**



672

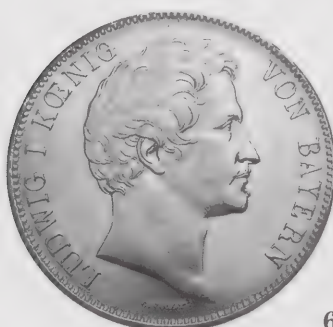


673



672. **Bavaria.** 1 Taler, 1835. "School Given to Benedictine Order". D-578; KM-412; KA-97. Lightly cleaned (light hairlines), **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

673. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1838. "Reapportionment of Bavaria". D-582; KM-418; KA-103. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



674



675

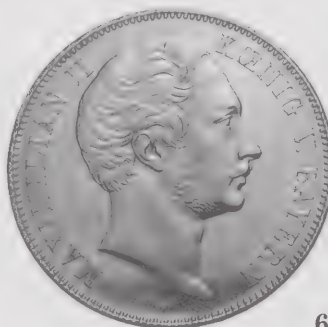


674. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1842. D-589; KM-432; KA-101. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

675. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1848. "New Constitution". "VEREINZE..." edge. D-598; KM-447.1; KA-120. One tiny edge flaw, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



676



677



676. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1848. "Johann Christoph von Gluck", "DREI EIN HALB GULDEN" edge. D-599; KM-448.1; KA-121. Reverse has been lightly polished, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

677. **Bavaria.** 2 Taler, 1849. "Orlando di Lasso Statue", "VEREINZE..." edge. D-602; KM-455.1; KA-122. Reverse has been lightly polished, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



678



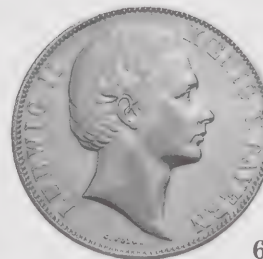
679



678. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1851. D-601; KM-456; KA-119. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
679. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1856. "Erection of Maximilian II Monument". D-605; KM-467; KA-124. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



680



681



680. Bavaria. 2 Taler, 1860. D-607; KM-474; KA-125. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
681. Bavaria. 1 Taler, 1871. New arabesques below arms. D-613; KM-494.2; KA-129. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



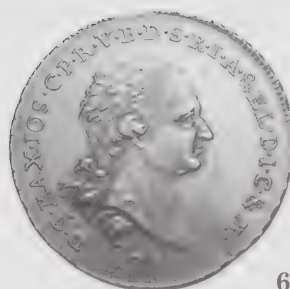
682



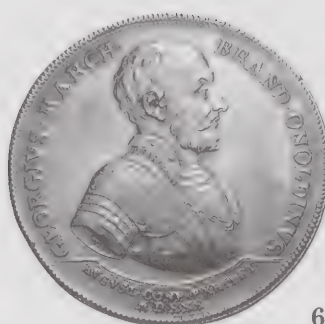
683



682. Bavaria. 5 Mark, 1888-D. D-617; KM-508. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
683. Bavaria. 2, 3 & 5 Mark, 1911-D. "Birthday of Prince Regent". KM-516, 517 & 518. 3 pieces in box of issue. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
684. Bavaria. 2, 3, 5, 10 & 20 Mark, 1913. Patterns by Goetz. Kie-77; KM-unlisted; Schaaf-51G1, 52G1, 53G1, 202aG1 & 202G1. 5 pieces in box of issue. Toned, red & brown, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to CRISP UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
685. Berg. 1 Taler, ND (1543). Wilhelm V, 1539-92. D-8931; SR-4018(Julich-Cleve-Berg). Toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



686



687



686. **Berg.** 1 Taler, 1805-TS. D-623; KM-8; KA-136. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

687. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1730. "Augsburg Confession Bicentennial". Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723-57. D-1980; KM-176; SR-3548. One small edge nick, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



688



689



688. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1746. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723-57. D-1983; KM-204; SR-3552. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

689. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1752-ISG. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723-57. D-1984; KM-215. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



690



691



690. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1758, small bust. Alexander, 1757-91. D-1990; KM-244. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

691. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1764. Alexander, 1757-91. D-1993; KM-262. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



692



693



692. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1765, king astride horse. Alexander, 1757-91. D-1996(plate coin); KM-270; cf.SR-3566. A few minor flaws, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
693. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1769, altar. Alexander, 1757-91. "Acquisition of Beyreuth". D-1999; KM-282; SR-3570. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



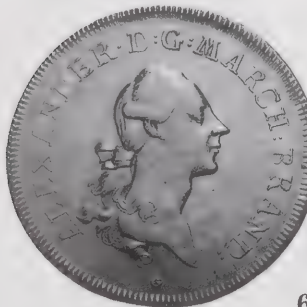
694



695



694. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1773, lion & arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2003(plate coin); KM-291. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
695. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1773, eagle & arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2005; KM-292; SR-3573. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



696



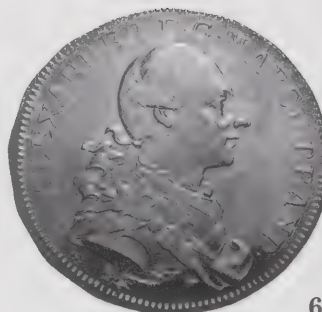
697



696. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1774, head right, Hohenzollern arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2006; KM-294. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
697. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1774, bust right. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2008; KM-296; SR-3575. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



698



699



698. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1777. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2014; KM-304; SR-3577. Traces of adjustment marks, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
699. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1779, circles of arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2019; KM-315; SR-3580. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



700



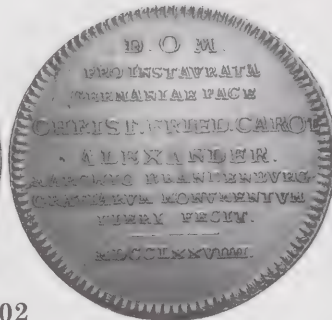
701



700. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1779-ED, lion & arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2020; KM-262(Bayreuth). Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
701. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1779-ICE, lion & arms. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2020A; KM-262(Bayreuth). Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



702



703



702. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1779, woman by arms. "Peace of Teschen". Alexander, 1757-91. D-2022; KM-317; SR-3852. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
703. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1779, woman by altar. "Peace of Teschen". Alexander, 1757-91. D-2023; KM-318; SR-3583. Several small edge nicks, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



704



705



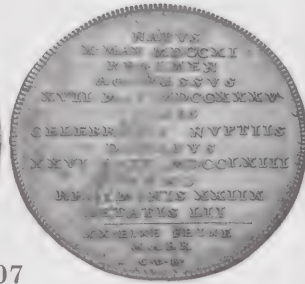
704. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1780. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2024; KM-326. Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
705. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1785. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2027(plate coin); KM-332. Light adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



706



707



706. **Brandenburg-Ansbach.** 1 Taler, 1786. Alexander, 1757-91. D-2028; KM-273(Bayreuth). Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
707. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** 1/2 Taler, 1763-CLB. "Death of Friedrich". Friedrich Christian, 1763-69. KM-239. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



708



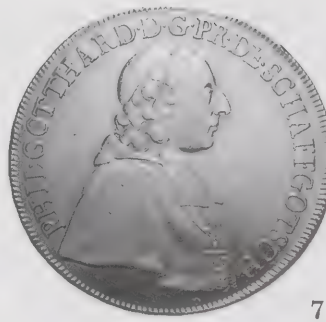
709



708. **Brandenburg-Bayreuth.** 1 Taler, 1760. Friedrich, 1735-63. D-2037; KM-216.3; SR-3519. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
709. **Bremen.** 48 Grote (2/3 Taler), 1753. D-unlisted; KM-200; Jun-530. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



710



711



710. **Bremen.** 1 Taler, 1743. D-2049; KM-183; Jun-511; SR-6833. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

711. **Breslau (Bishopric).** 1 Taler, 1753. Philip Gotthard, 1747-95. D-2053; KM-2; SR-2395. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



712



713



712. **Bretzenheim.** 1 Taler, 1790. Karl August, 1789-1801. D-2055; KM-4; SR-4992. Small planchet flaw on the reverse, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

713. **Brunswick(City).** 2/3 Taler, 1675, "MONETA ARGENT". D-456; cf.KM-66/9. With crowned arms counter-stamp on front. Dark toned **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



714



715



714. **Brunswick-Blankenburg.** 1 Taler, 1715-HCH. Ludwig Rudolf, 1714-35. D-2133; KM-7; KN-1203. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

715. **Brunswick-Blankenburg.** "Wildman" Taler, 1729-CPS. Ludwig Rudolf, 1714-35. D-2136(plate coin); KM-36; KN-1214. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



716



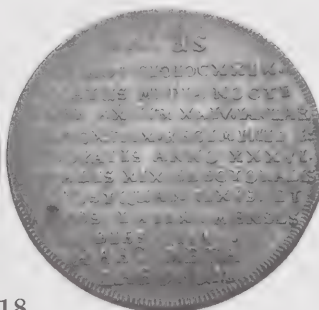
717



716. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 1 Taler, 1647, baton in left hand. Christian Ludwig, 1641-48. D-6514; KM-463; KN-2151. Slightly weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
717. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 1 Taler, 1695, bust right. Ernst August, 1679-98. D-6649; KM-384; KN-2584. Small edge clip, nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



718



718. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg.** 1 Taler, 1698. "Death of Ernst August". Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-6651; KM-411; KN-2666. Slightly uneven strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



719



719. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg.** Broad 2 Taler, 1672-LW. 55.77gms. "2" punched on reverse. Johann Friedrich, 1665-79. D-LS205; Duve-p.163/4; KM-132.3. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2200.-2800.]



720

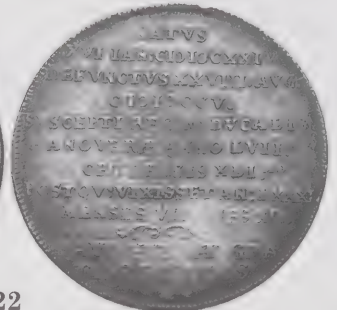
720. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg.** Broad 1-1/2 Taler, 1688 (43.11gms). Ernst August, 1679-98. D-LS245; Duve-p.181; KM-281.2. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



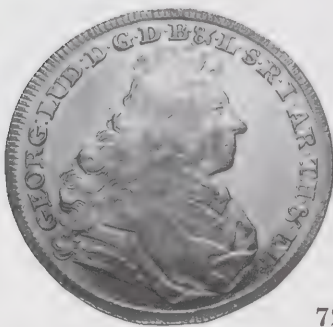
721



722



721. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 2/3 Taler, 1701. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-418; KM-17. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
722. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** "Death" Taler, 1705. "Death of Georg II Wilhelm". Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2056; KM-(Celle)370; KN-2329. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



723



724



723. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1713, bust right. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2068A; KM-80; KN-2730. Polished, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
724. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenburg-Hannover.** "Death" Taler, 1714. "Death of Sophia of Pfalz, Mother of Georg Ludwig". D-2069; KM-97; KN-2691. EX: Brand collection. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



725. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1717-HCB. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2070; KM-113.1; KN-2858. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
726. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" Taler, 1720-C. Georg Ludwig, 1698-1727. D-2077(plate coin); KM-134; KN-2861. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



727. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1729-CFS. Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2093(plate coin); KM-189; KN-3105. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
728. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Wildman" Taler, 1732-IAB. Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2092; KM-233; SR-3109. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



729. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1743-IBH (Roman numerals). Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2087; KM-230; KN-3128. Several minor planchet flaws, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [200.-300.]
730. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Mining" Taler, 1749. "White Swan Mine". Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2097; KM-291; KN-3203. Lightly cleaned, small edge bump on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



731



732



731. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. 1 Taler, 1751-C. Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2095; KM-231.2; KN-3136. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

732. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Cronenburg's Luck Mine". Georg II August, 1727-60. D-2098; KM-292; KN-3192. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



733



734



733. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Lautenthal's Luck Mine". Georg II, 1727-60. D-2099; KM-293; KN-3198. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

734. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Rainbow Mine". Georg II, 1727-60. D-2101; KM-295; KN-3195. Dipped, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



735



736



735. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Bliefeld Mine". Georg II, 1727-60. D-2102; KM-312; KN-3189. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

736. Brunswick-Luneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "King Carl Mine". Georg II, 1727-60. D-2103; KM-320; KN-3187. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



737



738



737. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Mining" Taler, 1756. "Goodness of the Lord Mine". Georg II, 1727-60. D-2100; KM-294; KN-3209. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
738. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1756. St. Andreas. Georg III, 1760-1820. D-2104(plate coin); KM-343; KN-3458. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



739



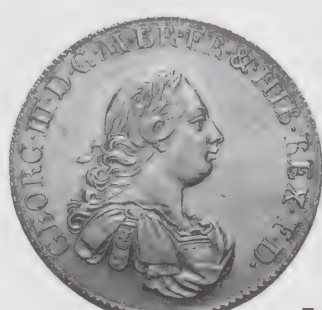
740



739. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Mining" Taler, 1765. "Blessing of God Mine". Georg III, 1760-1820. D-2109; KM-357; KN-3477. Several tiny planchet flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
740. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1773. Georg III, 1760-1820. D-2106; KM-367; KN-3465. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1250.-1750.]



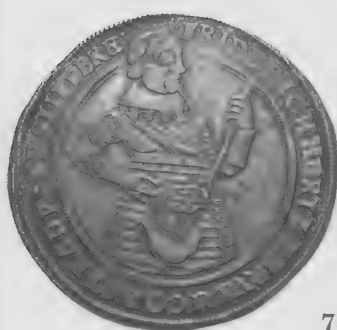
741



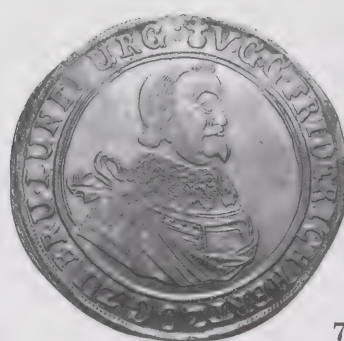
742



741. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** "Mining" Taler, 1774. "Goodness of the Lord Mine". Georg III, 1760-1820. D-2110; KM-369; KN-3478. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
742. **Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1777. Georg III, 1760-1820. D-2107; KM-372; KN-3469. Dipped, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



743



745



743. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, ND, bust right. Friedrich, 1636-48. D-6488; KM-155.1; KN-1990. Toned, bold **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
744. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1643, date above arms. Friedrich, 1636-48. D-6489; KM-155.2; KN-1998. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
745. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1648/7. Friedrich, 1636-48. D-6498(obv) & 6497(rev); KM-169.2; KN-unlisted. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



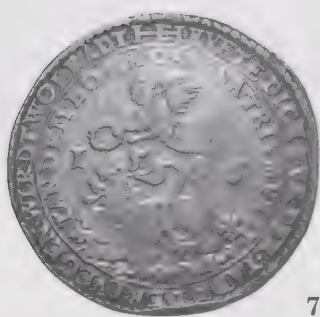
746



747



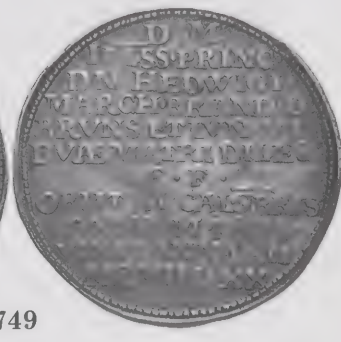
746. **Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle.** 1 Taler, 1648-LW. Friedrich V, 1636-48. D-6498; KM-169. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[250.-350.]
747. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** 1 Taler, 1534. Heinrich "the Younger", 1514-64. D-9039; KN-134. **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



748



749



748. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman-Lie" Taler, 1596, date across field. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-9089; KN-297. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
749. **Brunswick-Wolfenbittel.** "Wildman" Taler, 1602. "Death of Hedwig of Brandenburg". Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. D-6296; KM-18; KN-271. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



750



751



750. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** 1 Taler, 1613. "Death of Heinrich Julius". Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-34. D-6298; KM-46; KN-405. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
751. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "First Bell" Taler, 1643, "ANNO". August II, 1634-66. D-6363; KM-418.1; KN-634. EX: Brand collection. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



752



753



752. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Second Bell" Taler, 1643-HS, obverse bust. August II, 1634-66. D-6366; KM-419; KN-637. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
753. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Third Bell" Taler, 1643-HS, "UT.SIC.NISI." August II, 1634-66. D-6369; KM-423; KN-639. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



754



755



754. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Fourth Bell" Taler, 1643, bust on obverse. August II, 1634-66. D-6371; KM-425; KN-641. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
755. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Seventh Bell" Taler, 1643. August II, 1634-66. D-6375; KM-429; KN-648. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



756

756. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Broad 1-1/2 Taler, 1662. 42.44gms. "1-1/2" stamp on obverse. August II, 1634-66. D-LS75; KM-450.3; Fi-334; KN-622. Toned **VERY FINE**.[900.-1300.]



757

757. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** Broad 2 Taler, 1664-HS. 57.29gms. "2" punched on obverse. August II, 1634-66. D-LS76; Duve-p.101; KM-451.4; KN-618. Nice strike, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2200.-2800.]



758

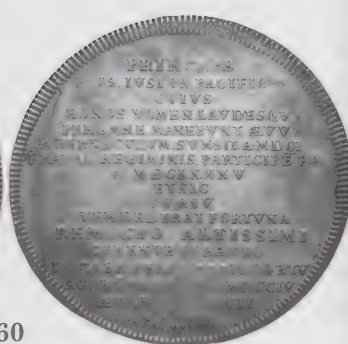
758. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** 1 Taler, 1666. "Death of August II". Rudolf August, 1666-85. D-6376; KM-477; KN-740; Fi-360. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



759



760



759. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. 1 Taler, 1691. Rudolf August & Anton Ulrich, 1704-1704. D-6395; KM-577; KN-842. Small nick on obverse field, edge nick, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

760. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. 1 Taler, 1704-HCH. "Death of Rudolf August". Anton Ulrich, 1704-1714. D-2113; KM-667; KN-814. Cleaned & retoned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



761



762



761. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. 1 Taler, 1706-HCH. Anton Ulrich, 1704-1714. D-2119; KM-693.1; KN-944. Mount marks on edge, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

762. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. 1 Taler, 1710-HCH. Anton Ulrich, 1704-1714. D-2120; KM-693.2; KN-954. Toned with underlying luster, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



763



764



763. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. 1 Taler, ND (1710). "Duke's Conversion to Catholicism". Anton Ulrich, 1704-1714. D-2121(plate coin); KM-706; KN-955. Light porosity on obverse, sharply struck, dark toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-900.]

764. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele**. "Wildman" Taler, 1712-HH. Anton Ulrich, 1704-1714. D-2117; KM-686.2; KN-950. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



765

765. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 1 Taler, 1723-EPH. August Wilhelm, 1714-31. D-2127; KM-758; KN-1058. Small flaw on the reverse, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



766



767

766. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** Silver "Follow the Path of Virtue" Medal, ND. 48.55mm;43.63gms. August Wilhelm, 1714-31. Fi-1218; KN-1143. Cuirassed, diademed bust right; Reverse: Horse flying left above landscape. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]

767. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** 1/2 "Albertus" Taler, 1748. Karl I, 1735-80. KM-931; KN-1556. Traces of adjustment marks, slightly weak strike in the centers, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



768



769

768. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Mining" Taler, 1745. "White Swan Mine". Karl, 1735-80. D-2156; KM-940; KN-1442. Edge bump, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

769. **Brunswick-Wolfenbützel.** "Albertus" Taler, 1747-EK. Karl I, 1735-80. D-2148; KM-932; KN-1465. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



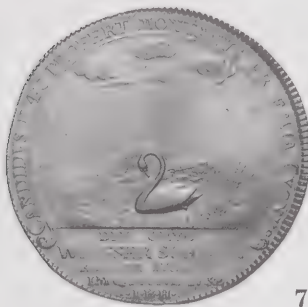
770



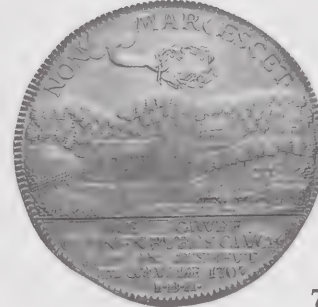
771



770. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Mining" Taler, 1748. "Lautenthal's Luck Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2161; KM-923; KN-1448. Light field scratches, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
771. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Mining" Taler, 1748. "Rainbow Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2165; KM-924; KN-1458. Slight weakness in strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



772



773



772. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Mining" Taler, 1752. "White Swan Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2157; KM-940; KN-1446. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
773. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Cronenburg's Luck Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2160; KM-941; KN-1462. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



774



775



774. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Lautenthal's Luck Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2162; KM-944; KN-1449. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]
775. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele.** "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Goodness of the Lord Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2164; KM-943; KN-1454. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



776



777



776. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "Bliefeld Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2167; KM-942; KN-1456. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

777. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. "Mining" Taler, 1752. "King Charles Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2168; KM-946; KN-1467. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



778



779



778. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 1 Taler, 1758-ACB. Karl I, 1735-80. D-2149; KM-950; KN-1466. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

779. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. "Mining" Taler, 1761. "Blessing of God Mine". Karl I, 1735-80. D-2169; KM-964; KN-1460. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



780



781

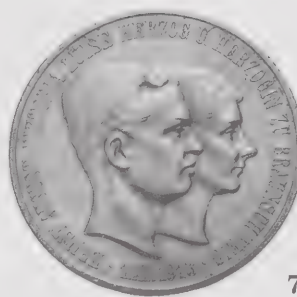


780. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 1 Taler, 1779-K-MC. Karl I, 1735-80. D-2155; KM-988; KN-1472. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

781. Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. 1 Taler, 1783. Karl Wilhelm, 1780-1806. D-2172(plate coin); KM-1018; Fi-1683. Light adjustment marks, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



782



783



782. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. 1 Taler, 1796.** Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, 1780-1808. D-2173; KM-1030; Fi-1691. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

783. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. 5 Mark, 1915-A. "Ernst August Wedding and Accession".** D-637; KM-1163. **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



784



785



784. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttele. 5 Mark, 1915-A. "Ernst August Wedding and Accession".** D-638; KM-1164. "U.LUNEB" added. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

785. **Cologne (Archbishopric). 1 Taler, 1558.** Johann Gebhard von Mansfeld, 1558-62. D-9121; SR-1875. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



786



787



786. **Cologne (City). 1 Taler, 1568.** D-9155. EX: Virgil Brand collection. Small scrape on reverse field, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

787. **East Friesland. 2/3 Taler, 1734.** Georg Albrecht, 1708-34. D-732; KM-180; SR-5489. **RARE.** Slightly weak strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



788



789



788. **Eichstadt.** 1 Taler, 1755. Johann Anton II von Freiburg, 1736-57. D-2207; KM-73; Cahn-124; SR-2455. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
789. **Eichstadt.** 1 Taler, 1781. Sede Vacante. D-2210; KM-90; Cahn-145; SR-2460. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



790



791



790. **Ellwangen.** 1 Taler, 1765-EG-GM. Anton Ignaz von Fugger-Glot, 1756-87. D-2214; KM-21; SR-3023. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
791. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1710. D-2215(plate coin); KM-171; JF-608. **RARE**, lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



792



793



792. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1762. D-2219(plate coin); KM-221; JF-819. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
793. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1767. D-2225; KM-246; JF-869a. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



794. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1772. D-2226(plate coin); KM-251; JF-877. Small planchet flaw, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
795. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1776. "Bridge at Hausen". D-2227; KM-256; JF-890. A few minor flaws, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



796. **Frankfurt.** 1 Taler, 1793. D-2228(plate coin); KM-286; JF-957. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
797. **Frankfurt.** "Contribution" Taler, 1796. D-2229(plate coin); KM-288; JF-965. Minor adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



798. **Frankfurt.** 2 Taler, 1840. "Opening of New Mint". D-639; KM-325; KA-180. **RARE**; mintage of only 649 pieces. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
799. **Freising.** 1 Taler, ND (1790)-Kornlein. Josef Conrad, 1790-1803. D-2249; KM-33; SR-2477. A few light field scratches, lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



800



801



800. **Friedberg.** 60 Kreuzer (2/3 Taler or 1 Gulden), 1674-AL. Johann Eitel I von Diede zu Furstenstein. KM-46; SR-5035. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

801. **Friedberg.** 1 Taler, 1747-CPS. Johann Eitel II von Diede zu Furstenstein, 1745-48. D-2250(plate coin); KM-66; SR-5039. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



802



803



802. **Friedberg.** 1 Taler, 1766. Franz Heinrich von Dalberg, 1755-76. D-2251; KM-72; SR-5041. Dipped, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

803. **Fugger.** 1 Taler, 1781. Cajetan zu Zinneberg, 1751-91. D-2252(plate coin); KM-1; SR-5065. Traces of adjustment marks, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



804



805



804. **Furstenberg-Stuhlingen.** "Mining" Taler, 1762. Josef Wilhelm Ernst, 1704-62. D-2268; KM-15; SR-5048. 725 minted. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

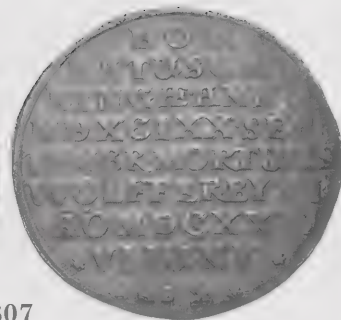
805. **Furstenberg-Stuhlingen.** "Mining" Taler, 1790. Josef Maria Benedict, 1783-96. D-2271; KM-30; SR-5051. 806 minted. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



806



807



806. **Furstenberg-Stuhlingen.** 1 Taler, 1804-ILW/CH. D-656(plate coin); KM-41; KA-185. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

807. **Halberstadt.** "Death" Taler, 1626. "Death of Christian of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel". Christian Wilhelm, 1625-27. D-6327(Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel); KM-49.1; KN-551; KNY-405. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



808



809



808. **Hall am Kocher.** 1 Taler, 1712. D-2276(plate coin); KM-17; SR-6972. Sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

809. **Hall am Kocher.** 1 Taler, 1746. D-2279; KM-32; SR-6975. Mintage of only 800 pieces. A few small marks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



810



811

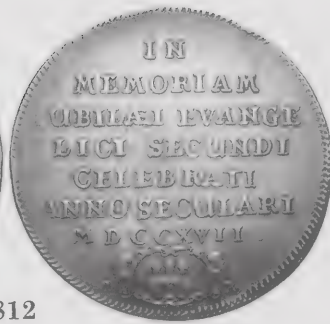


810. **Hall am Kocher.** 1 Taler, 1777. D-2280; KM-47; SR-6977. Mintage of only 406 pieces. Dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

811. **Hamburg.** "Show" Taler, ND (1635-68). Gaed-1587. EX: Virgil Brand collection. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



812



813



812. **Hamburg.** 1 Taler, 1717. "Reformation Bicentennial". D-2281; KM-154; SR-6999. **VERY FINE.** [600.-800.]
813. **Hamburg.** 1 Taler, 1735. D-2283(plate coin); KM-173; SR-7001. One small planchet flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



814



815



814. **Hamburg.** 1 Taler, 1748. "Peace of Westphalia". D-2284; KM-185; SR-7002. Traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
815. **Hamburg.** 48 Schilling, 1764. D-2285C; KM-196.4. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



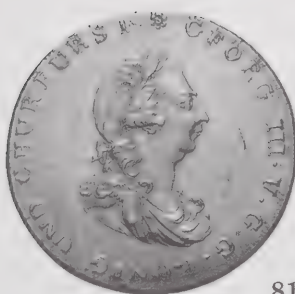
816



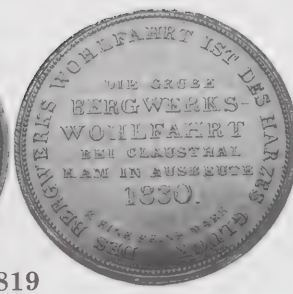
817



816. **Hanau-Munzenberg.** 1 Taler, 1765-IE. Wilhelm, 1760-85. D-2287; KM-99; SR-5115. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
817. **Hanau-Munzenberg.** 1 Taler, 1784. Wilhelm, 1760-85. D-2290; KM-118. Dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



818

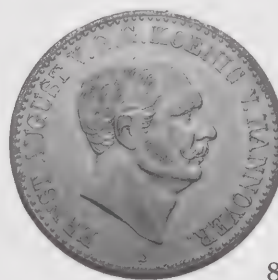


819

818. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1801. D-660; KA-197. **RARE.** Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[1000.-1500.]
819. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1830. "Silver Mines of Clausthal". D-661; KM-146.1; KA-210. **RARE.** Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

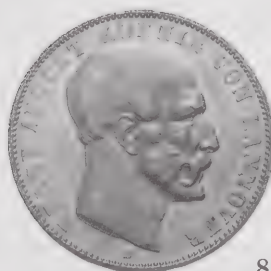


820



821

820. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1836-B. D-665; KM-172; KA-222. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[300.-400.]
821. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1840-S. D-671; KM-193; KA-229. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



822



823

822. **Hannover.** "Mining" Taler, 1849-B, name at neck. KM-208; KA-235. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
823. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1865-B. "50th Anniversary Union of East Friesland and Hannover". D-685; KM-242; KA-241. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



824

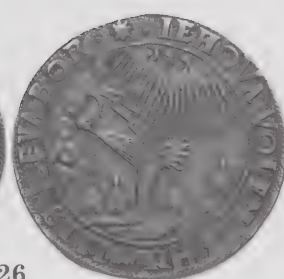
824. **Hannover.** 1 Taler, 1865-B. "Frisian Oath". D-686; KM-243; KA-242. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



825



826



825. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1631-TS. Wilhelm V, 1627-37. D-6745; KM-115.3; Hesse-381. Small scratch on reverse field, toned, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
826. Hesse-Cassel. 1/2 Taler, 1637. Wilhelm VI, 1637-63. KM-175.1; Hesse-unlisted. **RARE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]



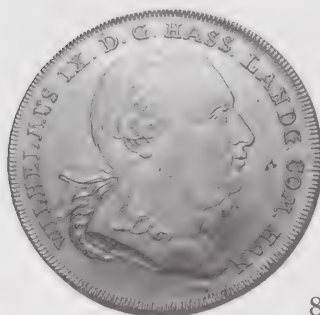
827



828



827. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1637. "Death of Wilhelm V". Wilhelm VI, 1637-63. D-6765; KM-177; Hesse-443b. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]
828. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1765. Friedrich II, 1760-85. D-2300(plate coin); KM-476; Hesse-1037. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



829



830



829. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1785. Wilhelm IX, 1785-1821. D-2304; KM-528; cf.Hesse-1140. Several tiny flaws, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
830. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1796. Wilhelm IX, 1785-1821. D-2305(plate coin); KM-532; Hesse-1233. Several tiny flaws, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



831



832



831. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1813, plain edge. D-689; KM-560.2; KA-249. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.
.....[700.-900.]

832. Hesse-Cassel. 1 Taler, 1822. D-691; KM-573.1; KA-251. Sharply struck, lightly cleaned,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[700.-900.]



833



834



833. Hesse-Cassel. 2 Taler, 1847. D-694(plate coin); KM-610; KA-255. Bagmarks, lightly cleaned,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[1000.-1500.]

834. Hesse-Darmstadt. 1 Taler, 1623. Ludwig V, 1596-1626. D-6796; KM-23.1; cf.Hesse-1558b(1626).
Minor porosity, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



835



836



835. Hesse-Darmstadt. "Mining" Taler, 1714. Ernst Ludwig, 1678-1739. D-2315(plate coin); KM-125;
Hesse-1775. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

836. Hesse-Darmstadt. 1 Taler, 1770, helmeted arms. Ludwig IX, 1768-90. D-2333; KM-226; Hesse-2079.
BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.[1400.-1800.]



837

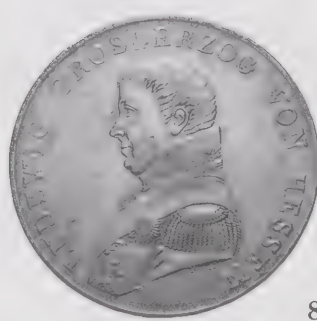


838

837. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Taler, 1772. Ludwig IX, 1768-90. D-2335; KM-227; Hesse-2084. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
838. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 20 Kreuzer, 1807. KM-268. One small flaw, dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



839



840

839. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Taler, 1809-L, head right. D-698; KM-277; KA-259. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
840. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 1 Kronentaler, 1809-HR, bust left. D-699; KM-287; KA-260. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



841



842

841. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Gulden, 1855. D-705; KM-329; KA-267. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
842. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Taler, 1854. D-706; KM-335; KA-268. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+ / ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



843



844

843. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 5 Mark, 1888. D-709; KM-360. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1600.]

844. **Hesse-Homburg.** 2 Gulden, 1846. D-713; KM-18; KA-269. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



845



846

845. **Hildesheim.** 1 Taler, 1626. D-195.3; KM-5420; cf.SR-2532(1625). **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

846. **Hildesheim.** 1 Taler, 1688. "Sede Vacante". D-5407; KM-56; SR-2533. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



847



848

847. **Hildesheim.** 1 Taler, 1766, reverse legend across top. Friedrich Wilhelm von Westphalia, 1763-89. D-2344; KM-119; SR-2543. Dipped, nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

848. **Hohenlohe-Kirchberg.** 1 Taler, 1738. Karl August, 1737-67. D-2358; KM-6. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



849



850

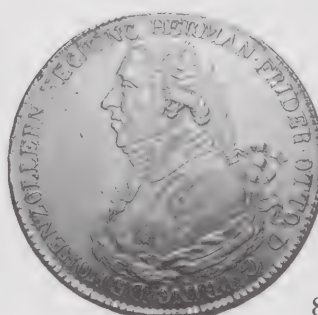


849. **Hohenlohe-Neuenstein.** 1 Taler, 1697. Wolfgang Jules of Neuenstein, 1641-98. D-6831; KM-31. Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

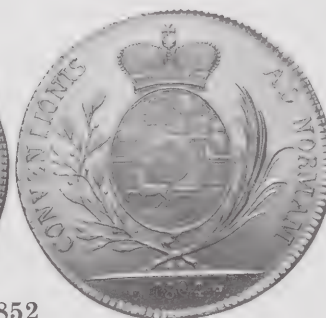
850. **Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen.** 1 Taler, 1785. Ludwig Friedrich Karl, 1765-1805. D-2353; KM-62. Dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



851



852



851. **Hohenlohe-Neuenstein-Oehringen.** 1 Taler, 1797. Ludwig Friedrich Karl, 1765-1805. D-2354; KM-65. Dipped, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

852. **Hohenzollern-Hechingen.** 1 Taler, 1804-WCH. D-715; KM-35; KA-271. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



853



854

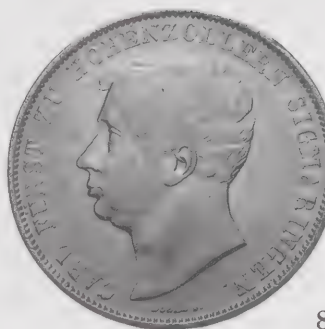
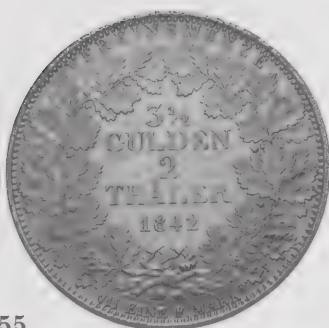


853. **Hohenzollern-Hechingen.** 2 Taler, 1844. D-716; KM-46; KA-273. Dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

854. **Hohenzollern-Hechingen.** 2 Gulden, 1847. D-717; KM-48; KA-272. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



855



856



855. Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. 2 Taler, 1842. D-718; KM-20; KA-275. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

856. Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. 2 Taler, 1846. D-719; KM-23; KA-275. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



857



858



857. Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. 2 Gulden, 1848-D. D-720; KM-24; KA-274. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

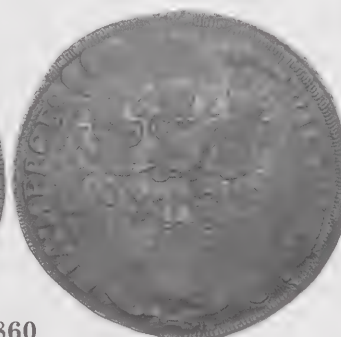
858. Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen. 2 Gulden, 1849. D-721; KM-26; KA-277. Mintage of only 1213 pieces. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



859



860



859. Hohnstein. 1 Taler, (15)61. Volkmar Wolfgang & Ernst, 1560-62. D-9311; SR-unlisted. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

860. Holstein-Gottorp. 1 Taler, 1622. Frederik III, 1618-59. D-3698; KM-27(plate coin). Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



861



862



861. **Holstein-Ploen.** 1 Taler, 1761. Friedrich Karl, 1729-61. D-1354; KM-28. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

862. **Jever.** 1 Taler, 1798. Frederike Auguste Sophie, 1793-1807. D-2363; KM-16; SR-5219. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



863



864



863. **Julich-Berg.** 1 Taler, 1774. Karl Theodor, 1742-99. D-2370; KM-217. Minor adjustment marks on the reverse, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

864. **Kempten (Abbey).** 1 Taler, 1748. Engelbert von Surgenstein, 1747-60. D-2372(platecoin); KM-40; SR-3063. A few light field scratches, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



865



866



865. **Leuchtenberg.** 1 Taler, 1548. Georg III, 1531-55. D-9370; SR-4066. Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

866. **Lippe-Detmold.** 2 Taler, 1843-A. D-724; KM-250; KA-282. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



867



868



867. **Lorraine.** 1 Taler, 1725. Leopold Joseph, 1690-1729. D-2389(plate coin); KM-108; DS-pl.XXXII,8. Light adjustment marks, a few small flaws, lightly cleaned, lustrous **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
868. **Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort.** 1 Taler, 1767-E(W)W. Karl Thomas, 1735-89. D-2404; KM-67; cf.SR-5293(1769). A few small planchet flaws, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



869



870



869. **Lowenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort.** 1 Taler, 1769-W.W.E. Karl Thomas, 1735-89. D-2408; KM-79; SR-5292. Dipped, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
870. **Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg.** 1 Taler, 1769. Johann Ludwig Vollrath, 1721-90. D-2394(plate coin); KM-37; SR-5278. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



871



872



871. **Lowenstein-Wertheim-Virneburg.** 1 Taler, 1770. Johann Ludwig Vollrath, 1721-90. D-2397; KM-42; SR-5279. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
872. **Lubeck.** 1 Taler, 1730-JJJ. "200th Anniversary of Augsburg Confession". Adolf Friedrich, 1727-50. D-2416; KM-150; Beh-193. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



873



874



873. **Lubeck.** 1 Taler, 1742-JJJ. Adolf Friedrich, 1727-50. D-2418(plate coin); KM-160; Beh-195. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

874. **Lubeck.** 1 Taler, 1776-HDF. Friedrich August, 1750-85. D-2422(plate coin); KM-185; Beh-197. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



875



876



875. **Magdeburg.** 2/3 Taler, 1674. D-638; KM-315. Nice strike, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

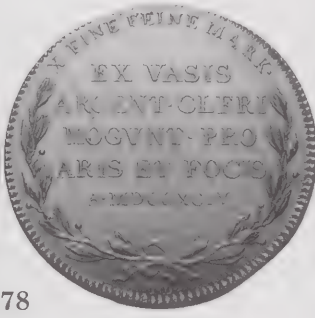
876. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1794-IFS-IA, bust right. Friedrich Karl Joseph von Erthal, 1774-1802. D-2429(plate coin); KM-396; Hesse-771. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



877



878



877. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1794-IL-IA, bust slightly to right. Friedrich Karl Joseph von Erthal, 1774-1802. D-2430; KM-397; Hesse-776. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

878. **Mainz.** "Contribution" Taler, 1794-IA-IL. Friedrich Karl Joseph von Erthal, 1774-1802. D-2431(plate coin); KM-398; Hesse-771. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



879



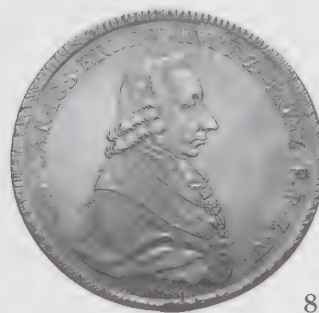
880



879. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1794-IA. "Chur Mainz". Friedrich Karl Joseph von Erthal, 1774-1802. D-2432(plate coin); KM-399; Hesse-773. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
880. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1794-IL-IA-IL. "Chur Mainz". Friedrich Karl Joseph von Erthal, 1774-1802. D-2433; KM-401; Hesse-777. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



881



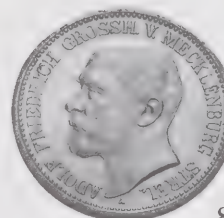
882



881. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1795. "Lifting of the French Siege by Graf von Clairfayt". D-2434; KM-409; Hesse-869. Sharply struck, a few small marks, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]
882. **Mainz.** 1 Taler, 1796. Karl Joseph von Erthal, 1774-1802. D-2435; KM-416; Hesse-793. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



883



884



883. **Mecklenburg.** 1 Taler, 1549. Johann Albrecht of Gustrow, 1547-55. D-9547; Kun-97Hg. Several light scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
884. **Mecklenburg-Strelitz.** 2 Mark, 1905. KM-115. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



885



886

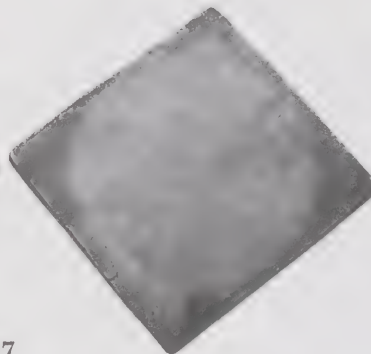


885. **Montfort.** 1 Taler, 1759, "FR.XAV.". Franz Xavier, 1758-80. D-2460; KM-(Austria)187; SR-5420. Toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

886. **Munster (City).** 1 "Show" Taler, 1648. "Peace of Westphalia". D-unlisted; KM-unlisted; SR-7132. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



887



887. **Munster (City).** 50 Sols "Klippe", 1660. Siege coinage. 28.75gms. D-unlisted; KM-323; Mail-pl.XXXXVII,2; SR-7133. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



888



888. **Munster (Bishopric).** Thick 2 Taler, 1661. Christof Bernhard, 1650-78. D-5602; KM-78; Schulze-105. Sharply struck, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1600.-2200.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952



889. **Munster (Bishopric).** 1 Taler, 1706. "Sede Vacante". D-2465; KM-136; Schulze-166; SR-2622. EX: Virgil Brand collection. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
890. **Munster (Bishopric).** 1 Taler, 1711. Franz Arnold von Wolf-Metternich, 1706-18. D-2466; KM-139; Schulze-177; SR-2624. Slightly weak strike in the centers, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [700.-900.]



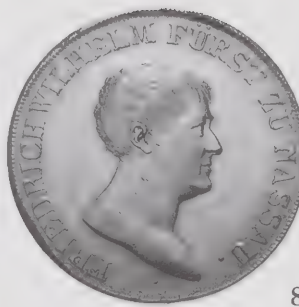
891. **Munster (Bishopric).** 1 Taler, 1801. "Sede Vacante". D-733; KM-213. **RARE**, mintage of only 200 pieces. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]
892. **Nassau-Usingen.** 1 Taler, 1811-CT. D-738; C-12c; KA-300. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



893. **Nassau-Usingen.** 1 Taler, 1815-CT. D-739(plate coin); C-12c; KA-300. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
894. **Nassau-Weilburg.** 1 Taler, 1809-L. cf.D-734; cf.C-33; KA-302. Variety with "L"below bust. Laurel and oak branch beside arms. Small edge flaw, lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE+**.[600.-800.]



895



896



895. Nassau-Weilburg. 1 Taler, 1812-CT. D-735; C-33d; KA-303. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]

896. Nassau-Weilburg. 1 Taler, 1813-L-CT. D-736; C-33c; KA-304. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



897



898



897. Nassau. 1 Kronentaler, 1817-CT-L. D-741; C-47; KA-308. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [1500.-2000.]

898. Nassau. 1 Kronentaler, 1825-PZ-CT. D-740; C-48; KA-309. A few small planchet flaws, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



899



900



899. Nassau. 2 Taler, 1840. D-744; C-66; KA-317. Edge bump, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

900. Nassau. 2 Taler, 1854. D-745; C-67; KA-318. One tiny edge flaw, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



901



902



901. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1694, city view. D-5666(plate coin); KM-223; Kell-264. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

902. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1706. D-2474(plate coin); KM-268; Kell-267. **RARE.** Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]



903



904



903. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1711. D-2475; KM-275; Kell-268. Tiny hole in edge at 12 o'clock, sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

904. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1721. D-2476(plate coin); KM-285; Kell-269. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



905



906



905. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1736. D-2481; KM-300; Kell-271. Light scratch on obverse, nice strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

906. **Nurnberg.** 1 Taler, 1742. D-2482; KM-305; Kell-272. Tiny hole in edge at 12 o'clock, dipped, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



907

908

907. Nurnberg. 1 Taler, 1745. D-2483; KM-307; Kell-273. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
908. Nurnberg. 1/2 Taler, 1760. KM-332; Kell-353. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



909

910

909. Nurnberg. 1 Taler, 1765, arms. D-2492; KM-348; Kell-344. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
910. Nurnberg. 1 Taler, 1765, city view. D-2493; KM-349; Kell-345. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



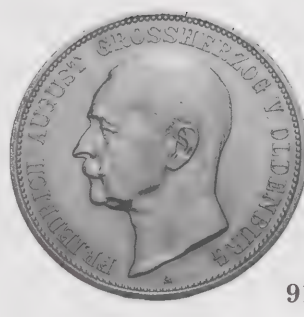
911

912

911. Nurnberg. 1 Taler, 1766, large arms. D-2496; KM-356; Kell-346. Toned, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
912. Nurnberg. 1 Taler, 1795. D-2499(plate coin); KM-385; Kell-352. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]



913



914

913. **Oldenburg.** 2 Taler, 1840. D-751; KM-173; KA-321. Lightly cleaned, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]
914. **Oldenburg.** 5 Mark, 1900-A. D-754; KM-203. Small scratches on the reverse, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



915



917

915. **Osnabrück.** 1 Taler, 1715. "Sede Vacante". D-2504(plate coin); Ken-337; SR-2648. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
916. **Osnabrück.** Medalllic "Taler", 1728. 45.97mm;32.57gms. "Sede Vacante". D-unlisted; KM-M1; Ken-381. A few light scratches, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]
917. **Ottingen-Wallenstein-Spielberg.** 1 Taler, 1759. Johann Aloys I, 1737-80. D-2501(plate coin); KM-18. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



918



919

918. **Paderborn.** 2/3 Taler, 1770. Wilhelm Anton, 1763-82. KM-30; SR-2689. Sharply struck, toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
919. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1694. Johann Philipp von Lamberg, 1689-1712. D-5716; Kell-141. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



920



921



920. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1697. Johann Philipp von Lamberg, 1689-1712. D-5717; Kell-143. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

921. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1701. Johann Philipp von Lamberg, 1689-1712. D-2517; Kell-144. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



922



923



922. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1703. Johann Philipp von Lamberg, 1689-1712. D-2518(plate coin); Kell-145. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[500.-700.]

923. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1779. Leopold Ernst, Graf von Fiemian, 1763-83. D-2525; KM-8; Kell-181. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



924



925



924. **Passau.** 1 Taler, 1792. Joseph, Prince of Auersperg, 1783-95. D-2526; KM-10; Kell-186. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

925. **Pfalz.** 1 Taler, 1547, "MONE.". Friedrich II, 1508-56. D-9626; SR-4269. Planchet flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



926



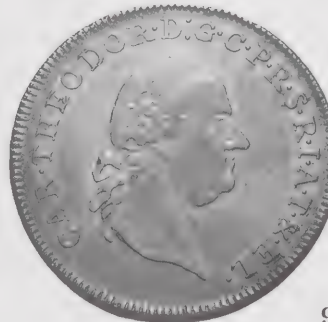
927



926. **Pfalz-Birkenfeld-Zweibrücken.** 1 Taler, 1765. Christian IV, 1735-75. D-2552; KM-47. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
927. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** "Mining" Taler, 1751. Karl Theodore, 1733-99. D-2533(plate coin); KM-92; SR-4345. Toned **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



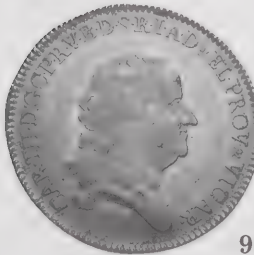
928



929



928. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Taler, 1765. Karl Theodore, 1733-99. D-2541; KM-126. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
929. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Taler, 1777. Karl Theodore, 1733-99. D-2544; KM-147. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



930



931



930. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** "Vicariat" 1/2 Taler, 1790. Karl Theodor, 1733-99. KM-172. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
931. **Pfalz-Zweibrücken.** 1 Taler, 1624. Johann II, 1604-35. D-7187A; KM-21; SR-4360. Many light field scratches, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



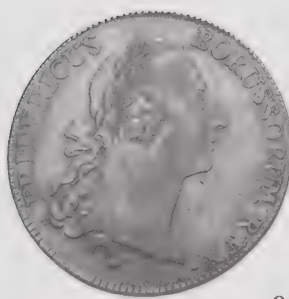
932. **Pomerania.** 1 Taler, 1633. Bogislaus XIV, 1620-37. D-7282; KM-162.1; Hil-323. Toned, somewhat prooflike, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]
933. **Pomerania.** 1 Taler, 1635. Bogislaus XIV, 1620-37. D-7285; KM-175; Hil-328. Several small flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



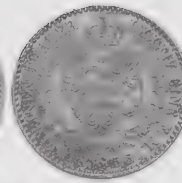
934. **Pomerania.** 1/3 Taler, 1674, draped bust. Karl XI of Sweden, 1660-97. KM-262; AAJ-128. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
935. **Pomerania.** 2/3 Taler, 1690, crossed axes. Karl XI of Sweden, 1660-97. D-767; KM-307.1; AAJ-114. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



936. **Pomerania.** 2/3 Taler, 1707, initials below bust. Charles XII of Sweden. D-770; KM-359; AAJ-230. Slightly weak strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
937. **Prussia.** Silver "Peace of Hubertsburg" Medal, 1763. 44.75mm;21.79gms. Friedrich II, 1740-86. FS-4454; Erl-2299. Angel flying right above palace; Reverse: Germania standing facing, holding sceptre & grain. Medal by Oexlein. A few small marks, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



938



939

938. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1764-C. Friedrich II, 1740-86. D-2587; KM-308; Mar-unlisted. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

939. **Prussia.** 1/6 Taler, 1853-A. KM-464. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



940



941

940. **Prussia.** 1 Taler, 1816-A. D-758; KM-396; KA-364. **VERY SCARCE.** Cleaned, **VERY FINE.** ..[175.-250.]

941. **Prussia.** 2 Taler, 1859. D-777; KM-474; KA-384. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ..[900.-1200.]



942



943

942. **Prussia.** 2 Taler, 1862-A. D-779; KM-491; KA-391. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]

943. **Prussia.** 2 Mark, 1888. Wilhelm II. KM-511. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

**A FIFTEEN PERCENT BUYER'S FEE
WILL BE ADDED TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



944



945

944. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1888. Wilhelm II. D-788; KM-513. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[700.-1000.]

945. **Prussia.** 5 Mark, 1907-A. KM-523. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[450.-600.]



946



947

946. **Ratzeburg.** "Burial" Taler, 1636. August I the Elder, 1633-36. D-5732; KM-5732; SR-. **EXTREMELY FINE.**
.....[350.-450.]

947. **Regensburg (Bishopric).** 1 Guldiner, 1546. Pancrattus Sinzenhofer, 1538-48. D-9680; EK-40A; cf.SR-2726(1545). Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



948



949

948. **Regensburg (Bishopric).** 1 Guldiner, 1547. Pancrattus Sinzenhoffer, 1538-48. D-9680; EK-41B; cf.SR-2726(1545). Small scratch, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

949. **Regensburg (City).** 1 Taler, 1665. D-5770; KM-172; Beck-6149. Light field tooling, toned **VERY FINE.**
.....[200.-300.]



950



951



950. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1694. D-5773; KM-203; Beck-6159. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

951. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1716. D-2609; KM-256; Beck-6168. Mintage of only 209 pieces. Mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned, sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



952



953



952. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, ND. "CAROLVS". D-2613; KM-258; Beck-6172. Sharply struck, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]

953. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, ND. "CAROL". D-2614; KM-259; Beck-6173. **RARE**, mintage of only 399 pieces. Toned, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-900.]



954



955



954. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1759. D-2619; KM-374; Beck-7104; SR-7192. Toned, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]

955. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1766, city view. D-2622; KM-406; Beck-7107. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



956



957



956. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1773. D-2623; KM-416; Beck-7109. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

957. **Regensburg.** 1/2 Taler, 1774, large head. KM-421; Beck-7203. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-450.]



958



959



958. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1775, wreathed keys. D-2625; KM-429; Beck-7115. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

959. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1775, city view. D-2626; KM-428; Beck-7114. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



960



961



960. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1780. D-2627; KM-436; Kell-7116. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

961. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1788. "Archery Contest". D-2629; KM-455; Beck-7118. Light toning, somewhat prooflike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



962



963



962. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1791, wreathed keys. D-2631(plate coin); KM-464; Beck-7117. Toned, sharp strike, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
963. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1792. D-2632; KM-466; Beck-7119. Sharply struck, toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1400.]



964



965



964. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1793. D-2633; KM-469; Beck-7120. Two small edge flaws, toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
965. **Regensburg.** 1 Taler, 1802. D-793; KM-475; KA-393. **RARE.** One small edge flaw, several edge nicks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



966



967



966. **Reuss.** 1 Taler, 1620. Heinrich II, 1572-1635. D-7308; KM-10; SK-400. Scratch on reverse, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
967. **Reuss-Ebersdorf.** 1 Taler, 1812-L. D-804; KM-32; KA-403. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



968



969



968. **Reuss-Lobenstein-Ebersdorf.** 2 Taler, 1847-A. "25th Anniversary of Reign". D-806; KM-6; KA-405. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

969. **Reuss-Lobenstein-Ebersdorf.** 2 Taler, 1847-A. D-805; KM-5; KA-407. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



970



971



970. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1/2 Taler, 1786. Heinrich XI, 1723-1800. KM-75; SK-255. Sharply struck, toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]

971. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1778. Heinrich XI, 1768-1800. D-2636(plate coin); KM-72; SK-254. Lightly cleaned, some light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



972



973

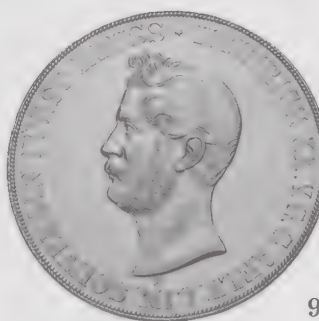


972. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1807, "HENR...". D-794; KM-93; KA-397; SK-272. **RARE**, mintage of only 200 pieces. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]

973. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1807, "HEINRICH...". D-795(plate coin); KM-94; KA-398; SK-273. **RARE**, mintage of only 300 pieces. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



974



975

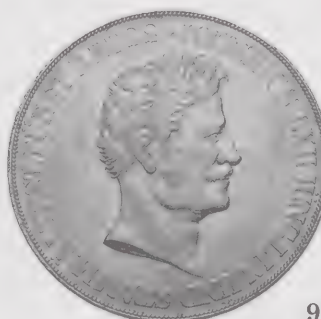


974. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 1 Taler, 1812-L. D-796; KM-101; KA-399. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

975. **Reuss-Obergreiz.** 2 Taler, 1851-A. D-797; KM-105; KA-401. Dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



976



977



976. **Reuss-Schleiz.** 1 Taler, 1763. Heinrich XII, 1744-84. D-2640; KM-41; SK-522. Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

977. **Reuss-Schleiz.** 2 Taler, 1840-A. D-800; KM-55; KA-406. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]



978

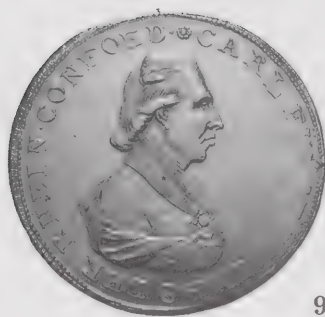


979



978. **Reuss-Schleiz.** 2 Taler, 1843-A. "25th Anniversary of Reign". D-801; KM-60; KA-407. Mintage of only 500 pieces. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

979. **Rhenish Confederation.** 1 Taler, 1808-BH. D-808(plate coin); KM-4; KA-186; DMP-502. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



980



981



980. **Rhenish Confederation.** 1 Taler, 1809-B. D-809(plate coin); KM-6; KA-395; DMP-506. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

981. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 1 Taler, 1623. Johann Philipp, 1602-39. D-7382; Schnee-300; Mers-4230. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



982



983



982. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1847-F. D-811; C-10; KA-481. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

983. **Saxe-Altenburg.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1852-F. D-813; C-13; KA-482. Dipped, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



984



985



984. **Saxe-Altenburg-Coburg.** 1 Taler, 1640. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1639-69. D-7389; Schnee-307; Mers-4242. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

985. **Saxe-Altenburg-Saafeld.** 1 Taler, 1642. Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1639-69. D-7397; Schnee-320. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



986



987



986. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 1 Kronentaler, 1827. D-817; C-98; KA-486. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

987. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 1 Taler, 1829-E-K. D-818; C-99a; KA-488. Mintage: 1095 pieces. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]



988

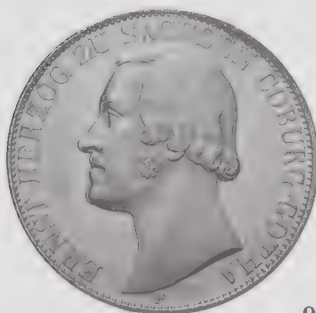


989

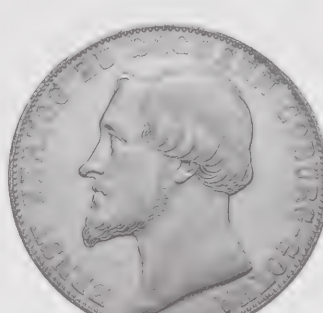


988. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 1 Taler, 1835. C-99c; KA-490. **VERY RARE**. Sharply struck, toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]

989. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1843-G. D-819; C-107; KA-492. A few surface marks, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



990



991



990. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1847-F. D-822; C-123; KA-498. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

991. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1854-F. D-824; C-123a; KA-499. A few surface marks, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



992



993

992. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 5 Mark, 1895-A. D-828; Y-150. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

993. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. 5 Mark, 1907-A. D-829; KM-153. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[400.-600.]



994



995

994. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. 1 Taler, 1805. D-831(plate coin); KM-131; KA-500. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

995. Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. 1 Taler, 1817. "Ein Species Thaler" edge. D-832; KM-153.2; KA-501. Traces of adjustment marks on the reverse, sharply struck, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



996



997

996. Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. 1/2 Taler, 1774, crane. Ernst Ludwig, 1772-1804. C-38a; Mers-3279. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

997. Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. 1 Taler, 1775. Ernst II Ludwig, 1772-1804. D-2725; C-40; Schnee-533; Mers-3280. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



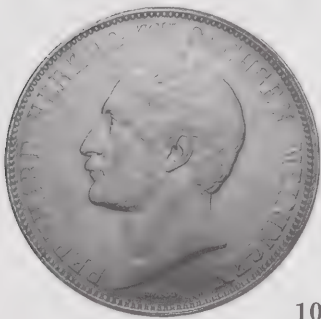
998



999



998. **Saxe-Hildburghausen.** 1 Taler, 1769. Ernst Friedrich III Karl, 1745-80. D-2731(plate coin); KM-96; Schnee-551; Mers-3562. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
999. **Saxe-Hildburghausen.** 1 Taler, ND. Joseph Friedrich, Regent 1780-84. D-2733; KM-115; Schnee-555; Mers-3581. Nice strike, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



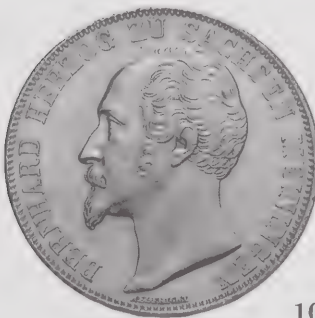
1000



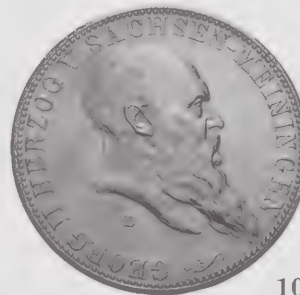
1001



1000. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1841. D-834; KM-152; KA-507. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1001. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1846. D-835; KM-156; KA-508. Edge nick, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1002



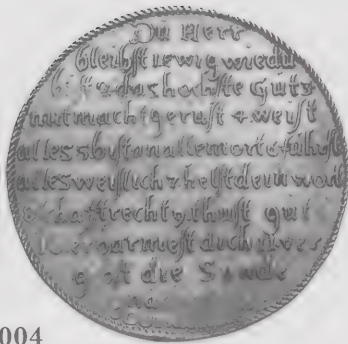
1003



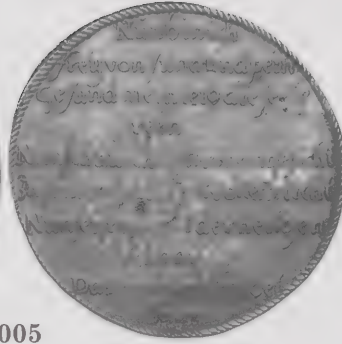
1002. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1854. D-836; KM-160; KA-509. A few light surface marks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1003. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 5 Mark, 1901-D. D-840; KM-197. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1004



1005



1004. **Saxe-New Gotha.** "Catechism" Taler, 1671. Ernst, 1640-75. D-7447; Schnee-427; Mers-3041. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]

1005. **Saxe-New Gotha.** 1 Taler, 1671, crowned heart. Ernst, 1640-75. D-7448; Schnee-428; Mers-3044. A few planchet flaws, sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1006



1007



1006. **Saxe-New Gotha.** "Baptism" Taler, 1671. Ernst, 1640-75. D-7453; Schnee-436; Mers-3046. **RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1007. **Saxe-Old Gotha-Coburg.** 1 Taler, 1638. Johann Ernst, 1633-38. D-7439; Schnee-225; Mers-3025. **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1008



1009



1008. **Saxe-Old Gotha-Salfeld.** 1 Taler, 1633. Johann Casimir and Johann Ernst, 1572-1633. D-7432(plate coin); Schnee-191. **RARE.** One scratch, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1009. **Saxe-Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1605. Johann III, 1602-05. D-7519; Schnee-336; Mers-3782. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1010



1011



1010. **Saxe-Weimar.** "Pallas" Taler, 1623-GA. Johann Ernst & 5 brothers, 1605-22. D-7532; Schnee-353; SR-4516. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1011. **Saxe-Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1717. "Birth of Prince". Wilhelm Ernst, 1683-1728. D-2753(plate coin); Schnee-385; Mers-3941. Weakly struck in the centers, toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[600.-800.]



1012



1013



1012. **Saxe-Weimar.** 1 Taler, 1813. D-842; KM-75; KA-512. Nice strike, dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1013. **Saxe-Weimar.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1842-A. D-844; KM-88; KA-515. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1014



1015



1014. **Saxe-Weimar.** 3-1/2 Gulden/2 Taler, 1855-A. D-846; KM-94; KA-517. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1015. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1760. Anna Amalia, Regent 1758-75. D-2758(plate coin); C-49; Schnee-392; Mers-3986. **RARE.** Toned **VERY FINE.**[1800.-2400.]



1016



1017



1016. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1764. Anna Amalia, Regent 1758-75. D-2759(plate coin); KM-50; Schnee-396; Mers-3988. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1017. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 1 Taler, 1815. "Fatherland". D-843; KM-76; KA-513. Nice strike, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1018



1018. **Saxe-Weissenfels.** 1 Taler, 1663. "Groundbreaking for Weissenfels Church". August, 1656-80. D-7658; Schnee-1100; Mers-2313. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1019



1020



1019. **Saxe-Weissenfels.** 1 Taler, 1686. "Death of Johanna Magdalena, Wife of Johann". Johann Adolf, 1680-97. D-7663; Schnee-1109. One small planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1020. **Saxony. Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler, ND (1525). Annaberg mint. Johann I and Georg, 1525-32. D-9717; Schnee-50; Mers-438. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1021



1022



1021. **Saxony. Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler, 1543. Buchholz mint. Johann Friedrich & Moritz, 1541-47. Mule of D-9734 obverse & 9735 reverse; Schnee-116; Mers-517. **RARE.** Toned with underlying luster, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE+.**[400.-600.]

1022. **Saxony. Ernestine Line.** 1 Taler, 1545/4. Johann Friedrich and Philipp of Hesse, 1542-47. D-9740; Schnee-131. Unlisted overdate. A few stress flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1023



1024



1023. **Saxony.** 2 Taler, 1601. Christian II, Johann Georg & August, 1591-1611. D-7556; KM-17; Schnee-753; Mers-789. **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]

1024. **Saxony.** 2 Taler, 1620. Johann Georg, 1616-56. D-7600; KM-133; Schnee-817; Mers-unlisted. Graffiti on obverse. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1025



1026



1025. **Saxony.** Silver "Johann Georg, Elector" Medal, 1626. 37.41mm;14.50gms. Johann Georg, 1615-66. Mers-1037. Armored Johann Georg astride horse prancing right, arms below; Reverse: Ornate helmet, arms around. Medal by Kitzkat. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]

1026. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1632. Johann Georg, 1616-56. D-7601; KM-132; Schnee-845. Sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1027

1028

1027. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Taler, 1658, acorn. "Death of Ferdinand III". Johann Georg, 1656-80. D-7630; KM-481; Schnee-901. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [200.-300.]
1028. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1659. "Death of Johann's Wife Magdalena Sibylla". Johann Gerog, 1616-56. D-7615; KM-482; Schnee-906; Mers-1140. A few tiny flaws, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]



1029

1029. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1680. "Death of Johann Georg II". Johann Georg III, 1680-91. D-7638; KM-572; Schnee-962; Mers-1191. Sharply struck, dark toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1030

1030. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1683. Johann Georg III, 1680-91. D-7640; KM-580; Schnee-963; Mers-1236. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1031

1031. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1690-IK. Johann Georg III, 1680-91. D-7642; KM-607; Schnee-970; Mers-1263. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1032

1033

1032. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1691-IK, arms & flag. "Death of Johann Georg III". Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. D-7643; KM-616; Schnee-971; Mers-1271. Two tiny edge flaws, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[300.-400.]
1033. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1691-IK, legend. "Death of Johann Georg III". Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. D-7645; KM-617; Schnee-973; Mers-1270. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



1034

1034. **Saxony.** 1 "Klippe" Taler, 1693. "Johann Receiving Order of Garter". Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. D-7649; KM-642; Schnee-977; Mers-1311. Sharply struck, toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1035

1035. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1694-IK. Johann Georg IV, 1691-94. D-7647; KM-618; Schnee-976; Mers-1323. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1036

1036. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1694. "Death of Johann Georg IV". Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-7651; KM-658; Schnee-984; Mes-1368. Overstruck on a Johann Georg III Taler of 1662, date of host coin visible at 7 o'clock on reverse but very faint. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1037

1038

1037. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1696-IK. "Birth of Friedrich August II". Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-7653; KM-675; Schnee-987; Mers-1664. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1038. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1697-IK. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-7652; KM-669; Schnee-985; Mers-1385. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



1039

1039. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1699. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-7656; KM-707; Schnee-991; Kop-10961. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1040

1040. **Saxony.** 1 "Shooting" Taler "Klippe", 1699. "Shooting Festival". Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-7657; KM-686; Schnee-993; Kop-11140. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1041

1042

1041. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1702. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2647(plate coin); KM-707; Schnee-996; Kop-10996. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1042. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1706. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2649; KM-750; Schnee-1004; Mers-1453; Kop-10972. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



1043



1044



1043. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1707. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2649(plate coin); KM-750; Schnee-1004; Mers-1456; Kop-10973. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1044. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1709, crowned "AR". Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2650(plate coin); KM-769; Schnee-1005; Mers-1474; Kop-10975. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1045



1045. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Taler, 1711. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2655 ;KM-803; Schnee-1011; Mers-1490; Kop-11110. Nice strike, dark toned, **UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



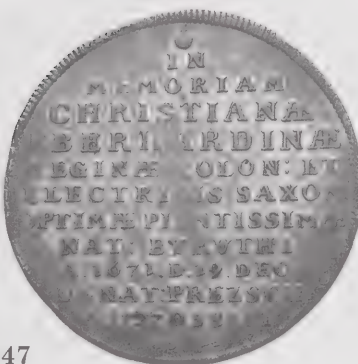
1046



1046. **Saxony.** "Shooting" Taler "Klippe", 1717, target/text. Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2657(plate coin); KM-827; Schnee-1016; Mers-1512. Nice strike, several light scratches, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]



1047



1048



1047. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1717. "Death of Christiane Eberhardine". Friedrich August I, 1694-1733. D-2661(plate coin); KM-859; Schnee-1021; Mers-1658; Kop-11132. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[350.-500.]
1048. **Saxony.** Silver "Dresden Pays Homage to Fridrich August II" Medal, 1733. 32.01mm;14.55gms. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. Mers-1671; Dass-1348. Cuirassed, draped bust of Friedrich August II as King of Poland right; Reverse: Kneeling prince holding ring above altar. Medal by Heckner. **VERY SCARCE**. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[350.-450.]



1049



1050



1049. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Taler, 1740. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2668; KM-902; Schnee-1031; Mers-1693; Kop-11534. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[700.-900.]
1050. **Saxony.** "Vicariat" Taler, 1741. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2669; KM-907; Schnee-1032; Mers-1697; Kop-11536. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[350.-500.]



1051



1051. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1745. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2665; KM-880; Schnee-1031; Mers-1715; Kop-11449. Toned, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[350.-500.]



1052

1052. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1750. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2665; KM-880; Schnee-1028; Mers-1718; Kop-11455. Toned, sharply struck, **UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]



1053

1054

1053. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1756. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2671(plate coin); KM-926; Schnee-1038; Mers-1738; Kop-11462. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1054. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1756. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2672; KM-937; Schnee-1039; cf.Mers-1744(1759); Kop-11464. Edge bump, weakly struck in the centers, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [400.-600.]



1055

1056

1055. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1757-FR-IDB. Friedrich August II, 1733-63. D-2674; KM-934; Schnee-1043; Mers-1737; Kop-11466. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]
1056. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1763-FWoF. Friedrich Christian, 1763. D-2677; KM-962;= Schnee-1053; Mers-1888; Kop-11472. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



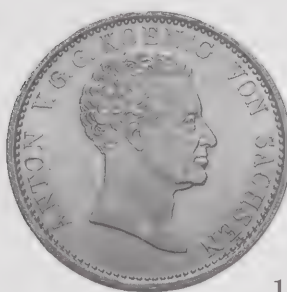
1057



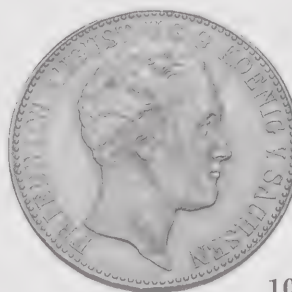
1058



1057. **Saxony.** "King's" Taler, 1806-SGH, large head. D-853(plate coin); KM-1053; KA-415. **RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]
1058. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1824-GS. D-862A(plate coin); KM-1098; KA-426. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1059



1060



1059. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1828-S. D-866; KM-1116; KA-434. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]
1060. **Saxony.** 1 Taler, 1838-G. D-872B; KM-1142; KA-445. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1061



1062



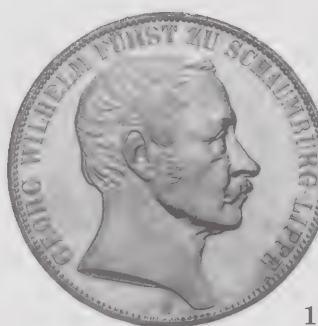
1061. **Saxony.** "Mining" Taler, 1838-CS. D-873; KM-1143; KA-446. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1062. **Saxony.** "Prize" 2 Taler, 1841. "Mining Academy of Freibourg". D-994; KM-1163; KA-455. **RARE**, mintage of only 200 pieces. Toned **UNCIRCULATED.**[3000.-4000.]

1063. **Saxony.** "Medallic" Taler, 1889. "House of Wettin Jubilee". Ru-584. Dark toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



1064

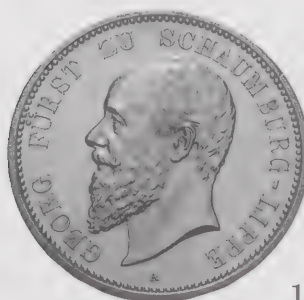


1065

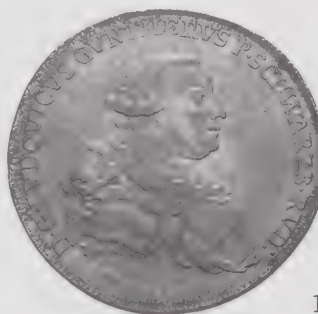


1064. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 1 Taler, 1802. D-907(plate coin); C-34; KA-524. One tiny edge flaw, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1065. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 2 Taler, 1857. "50th Anniversary of Reign". C-49; T-388; KA-526. **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1066



1067



1066. **Schaumburg-Lippe.** 5 Mark, 1898-A. D-911; Y-204. Prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

1067. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1768. Ludwig Gunther II, 1767-90. D-2769; C-37; SR-5650. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1068

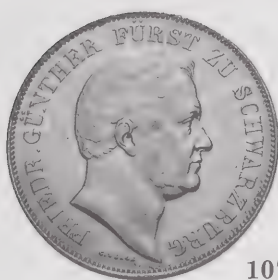


1069



1068. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1780. "Marriage of Crown Prince". Ludwig Gunther II, 1767-90. D-2770; C-38; SR-5651. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

1069. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 1 Taler, 1791. Friedrich Karl, 1790-1807. D-2772(plate coin); C-48; SR-5653. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1070



1071



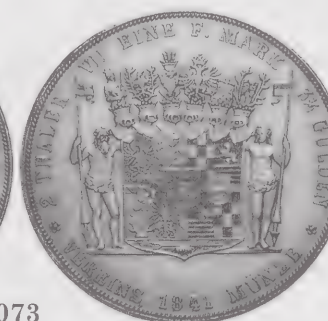
1070. **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt.** 2 Gulden, 1846. D-914; C-81; KA-538. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1071. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 1 Taler, 1711. Anton Gunther II, of Arnstadt, 1666-1716. D-2766; C-16; SR-5638. **RARE.** Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]



1072



1073



1072. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 1 Taler, 1764. Christian Gunther, 1758-94. D-2767; C-16; SR-5639. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1073. **Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen.** 2 Taler, 1841-A. D-920; C-23; KA-542. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1074



1075



1074. **Schwarzenberg.** 1 Taler, 1696-GFN. Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius, 1683-1703. D-7700; SR-5664. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1075. **Schwarzenberg.** 1 Taler, 1766. Joseph Adam, 1732-82. D-2776; C-3; SR-5670. **VERY FINE.** ..[300.-400.]



1076

1077

1076. **Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg.** 1 Taler, 1608. Johann Christian and Georg Rudolph, 1602-21. D-7708; SR-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

1077. **Stolberg-Wernigerode.** 1 Taler, 1725. Christian Ernst, 1710-71. D-2791A; C-10a; Fried-1402; SR-unlisted. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]



1078

1078. **Stolberg-Wernigerode.** 1 Taler, 1760. "50th Anniversary of Reign". Christian Ernst, 1710-71. D-2792; C-11; Fried-1413; SR-5728. Dipped, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



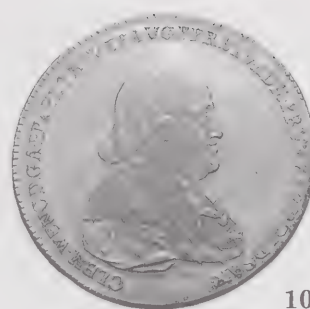
1079

1079. **Teutonic Order.** 2 Taler, 1614. Maximilian of Austria, 1588-1618. D-A5854; KM-A5854; Dudik-199; Neu-96c. Several edge flaws, **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET !**



1080



1081



1080. **Trier.** 1 Taler, 1701. Johann Hugo von Orsbeck, 1676-1711. D-2821; KM-187; SR-unlisted. **RARE. VERY FINE+.**[1200.-1600.]
1081. **Trier.** 1 Taler, 1794 (in chronogram). Clement Weneslaus, 1768-94. D-2837A; KM-35.2; SR-2312. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1082



1083



1082. **Waldeck.** 1 Taler, 1741. Karl August Friedrich, 1728-63. D-2838; C-28; SR-5763. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[900.-1200.]

1083. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 1 Taler, 1811. D-923(plate coin); KM-unlisted; KA-545. **RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



1084



1085



1084. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 1 Kronentaler, 1813-FW. D-924(plate coin); C-64.8; KA-547e. **RARE.** Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]

1085. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 1 Kronentaler, 1824-FW. D-925; C-82; KA-548. One small edge nick, dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



1086



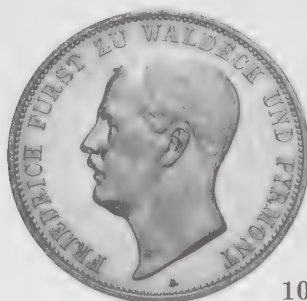
1087



1086. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 2 Taler, 1842-A. D-926; C-83; KA-549. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

1087. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 2 Taler, 1847. D-927; C-84; KA-550. **RARE**, mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-2500.]

1088. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 2 Taler, 1856-A. D-928; C-89; KA-552. Lightly cleaned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1089



1090



1089. **Waldeck-Pyrmont.** 5 Mark, 1903-A. D-930; Y-213. A few tiny contact marks, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[2500.-3500.]

1090. **Westphalia.** 5 Franken, 1809-J. D-931; C-30a; KA-564. Slightly weak strike, traces of adjustment marks, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1091



1092



1091. **Westphalia.** "Mining" Taler, 1811-C. D-934; C-10a; KA-563. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

1092. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1759, sash at right. Karl Eugen, 1737-93. D-2859; KM-407; KR-359; SR-4933. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



1093



1094



1093. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1761. Karl Eugen, 1737-93. D-2862; KM-413; KR-362; SR-4936. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1094. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1766. Karl Eugen, 1737-93. D-2864; KM-417; KR-368; SR-unlisted. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1095



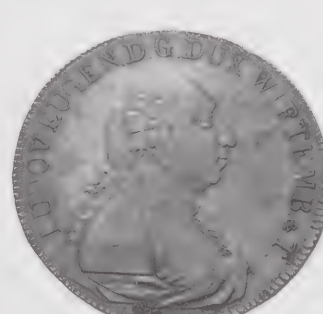
1096



1095. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1769. Karl Eugen, 1737-93. D-2866; KM-427; KR-370. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1096. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1780. Karl Eugen, 1737-93. D-2869(plate coin); KM-440; KR-375. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1097



1098



1097. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1781. Karl Eugen, 1737-93. D-2870; KM-441; KR-376. Toned, bold **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1098. **Württemberg.** 1 Taler, 1794. Ludwig Eugen, 1793-95. D-2872(plate coin); KM-453; KR-455. Light adjustment marks, toned **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1099

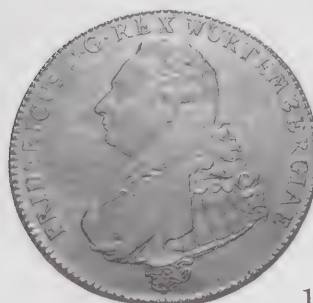


1100

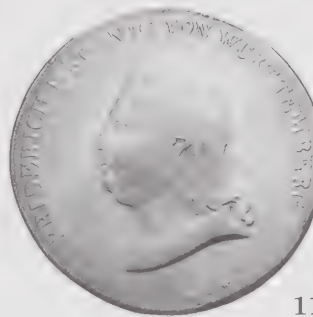


1099. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Taler, 1795. "Duchy Tricentennial". Friedrich I Eugen, 1795-97. D-2873; KM-455; KR-460. Edge nick, toned **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]

1100. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Taler, 1803. D-935; KM-481; KA-566. **RARE.** Light scratches on the reverse, dipped, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]



1101

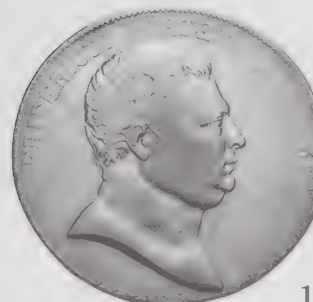


1102

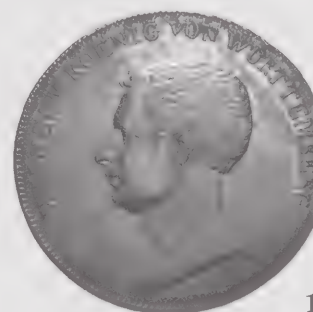


1101. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Taler, 1806. "Wurtembergiae". D-937; KM-497; KA-568. **VERY RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[7000.-9000.]

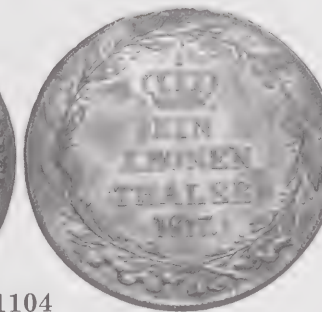
1102. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1810-ILW. D-943; KM-515; KA-574. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1103



1104



1103. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1812-ILW. D-945(plate coin); KM-522; KA-577. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1104. **Wurttemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1817. D-946; KM-526; KA-584. Toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1105

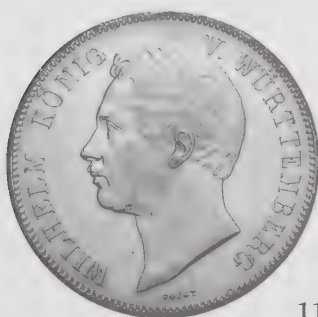


1106

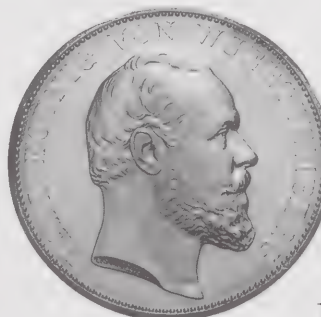


1105. **Württemberg.** 1 Kronentaler, 1818. D-948; KM-534; KA-585. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]

1106. **Württemberg.** 2 Gulden, 1825-W. D-952; KM-560; KA-582. Variety without engraver's signature. **RARE.** Light adjustment marks on the reverse, several small edge bumps, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



1107

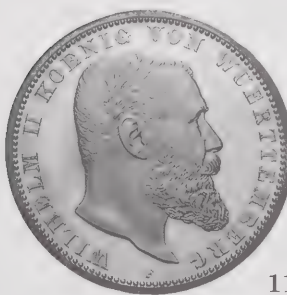


1108



1107. **Württemberg.** 2 Taler, 1854. D-956; KM-586; KA-590. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1108. **Württemberg.** 2 Taler, 1871. "Restoration of Ulm Cathedral". D-961; KM-618; KA-595. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[350.-500.]



1109

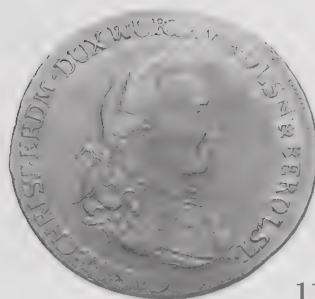


1110



1109. **Württemberg.** 5 Mark, 1913. KM-632. Cameo frosted **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[500.-700.]

1110. **Württemberg-Oels.** 1 Taler, 1716. Karl Friedrich, 1704-44. D-2878; BE-199. Toned **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1111



1112



1111. **Wurttemberg-Oels.** 1 Taler, 1785. Karl Christian Erdmann, 1744-92. D-2879; BE-unlisted; SR-unlisted. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1112. **Wurzburg.** 1 Taler, 1702, tree & arms. Johann Philipp II, 1699-1719. D-2883; KM-229; Pil-1087. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1113



1114



1113. **Wurzburg.** 1 Taler, 1726. Christoph Franz von Hutten, 1724-29. D-2886(plate coin); KM-283; Pil-1132. Sharply struck, toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1114. **Wurzburg.** 1 Taler, 1760. "AD.FRIEDER..". Adam Friedrich von Seinsheim, 1754-79. D-2891; KM-362; Pil-1229. Edge bump at 12 o'clock, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



1115



1116



1115. **Wurzburg.** 1 Taler, 1779, oval arms. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2903; KM-425; cf.Pil-1315. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

1116. **Wurzburg.** 1 Taler, 1785. "St. Killian". Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2905; KM-423; Pil-1318. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1117



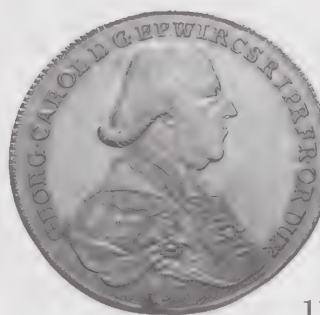
1118



1117. Wurzburg. "Prize" Double Taler, 1786. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2906; KM-427; Pil-1312; SR-2895. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1118. Wurzburg. "Prize" Taler, 1791. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2907; KM-426; Pil-1321. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1119



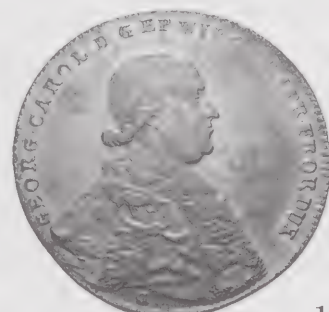
1120



1119. Wurzburg. "Contribution" Taler, 1795, arms/wreath. Franz Ludwig von Erthal, 1779-95. D-2912; KM-441; Pil-1325/6. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1120. Wurzburg. "Contribution" Taler, 1795, bust/arms. Georg Karl von Fechenbach, 1795-1803. D-2913; KM-453; Pil-339. One tiny edge flaw, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1121



1122



1121. Wurzburg. "Contribution" Taler, 1795, bust/wreath. Georg Karl von Fechenbach, 1795-1803yD-2914; KM-454; Pil-unlisted. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1122. Wurzburg. "Contribution" Taler, 1795, bust/short. Georg Karl von Fechenbach, 1795-1803. D-2915; KM-455; Pil-1338. Small planchet flaw on the reverse, light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

GERMANY



1125



1127



1123. 50 Pfennig, 1877-(D). Uniface trial strike in silver. KM-uncertain; Schaaf-8G6. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF-66**.[300.-400.]
1124. 50 Pfennig, 1877-C. KM-8. Lightly toned **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1125. Silver "Austria & German Alliance" Medal, 1914. 45.04mm;39.70gms. Medal by Goetz. Kie-135; Ze-3008. Conjoined busts of Franz Josef & Wilhelm II left; Reverse: Austrian & German soldiers walking right. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1126. Bronze "Campaign of Lies-Council of Arsonists" Medal, 1914. 90.2x60.2mm;108.20gms. Medal by Goetz. Kie-141. Bust of leaders of France, Italy, Russia & England facing; Reverse: Female charioteer with horn driving left into pumpkin field. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1127. Silver "Banks Worry & Banks Pleasure" Medal, 1924. 36.16mm;19.72gms. Medal by Goetz. Kie-141. Bank customers lined up at "Gold Mark" window, none seeking foreign exchange; Reverse: Circular inscription on foreign banking around 1924 1 Mark coin. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1128



1129



1128. 3 Mark, 1925-D. Silver Pattern by Goetz. KM-Pn278; Kie-352; Schaaf-320aG3-3/2. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1129. 5 Mark, 1925-D. Silver Pattern by Goetz. KM-Pn275; Kie-352; Schaaf-371G2-3/3. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS
FOR OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FOR MORE INFORMATION**



1130



1132

1130. 3 Mark, 1927. "Tubingen University". KM-54. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1131. 3 Mark, 1928. "Naumburg Anniversary". KM-57. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1132. 3 Mark, 1928. "Durer". KM-58. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



1133



1134

1133. 3 Mark, 1928. "Dinkelsbühl". KM-59. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1134. 5 Mark, 1927. "Bremerhaven". D-967; KM-51. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1135



1136

1135. 5 Mark, 1927. "University of Tubingen". D-968; KM-55. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1136. 5 Mark, 1929. "Meissen Millennium". D-970; KM-66. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1138

1137. 5 Mark, 1930-A. "Zeppelin Flight". KM-68. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1138. 5 Mark, 1932-D. "Death of Goethe". D-974; KM-77. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



1139



1140

1139. Silver "Composer Heinrich Schultz 350th Birthday" Medal, 1935. 36.27mm;19.22gms. Kie-504. Bust of Schultz facing slightly to right; Reverse: Organ pipes with vignettes of 4 Apostles to signify his works. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1140. Silver "Twentieth Anniversary of Sinking the German Fleet at Scapa Flow" Medal, 1939. 36.04mm;19.81gms. Medal by Goetz. Kie-563. Bust of Admiral von Reuter left; Reverse: Sinking ship, seven line list of sunken ships names. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1141. Battleship "Admiral Graf Spee" Cantine 100 (Pfennig/1 Mark) Token, ND. Schimell-unlisted. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-200.]



1142



1143

1142. 5 Mark, 1952. "Nurnburg Museum". KM-113. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]

GERMAN COLONIES

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

1143. 1 Rupie, 1890. KM-2. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[175.-250.]



1144



1145

1144. 2 Rupien, 1893. KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1300.-1600.]
1145. 2 Rupien, 1894. D-32; KM-5. Toned, several small scratches, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1146



1147



1148

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

1146. 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1147. 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1148. 1 Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1149



1150

1149. 2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-6. Light toning, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.[700.-900.]
1150. 2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-6. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

SWITZERLAND



1151



1152



1153

1151. 1 Franc, 1850. KM-9. Lightly toned obverse, dark toned reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
[200.-300.]
1152. 1 Franc, 1886. KM-24. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1153. 2 Francs, 1850. KM-10. Lightly toned obverse, dark toned reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
[400.-600.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1154



1155



1154. 5 Francs, 1851. KM-11. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1155. 5 Francs, 1874. KM-11. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1156



1157



1156. 5 Francs, 1889. KM-34. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1157. 5 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1857. "Bern". KM-S4. Lightly cleaned, light hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]



1158



1159



1158. 5 Francs, 1939. "Laupen". KM-42. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1159. **Aargau**. 20 Batzen, 1809. KM-17. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]



1160



1160. **Aargau**. 4 Frank, 1812. D-361; KM-20; DMP-1246. Mintage: 2,527 pieces. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-900.]



1161



1162



1161. Appenzell. 4 Franken, 1812. D-360; KM-9; DMP-1240. Mintage: 2,357 pieces. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1162. Appenzell. 4 Franken, 1816. D-368; KM-12. Mintage: 1,850 pieces. Lightly cleaned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1163



1163. Basel. 2 Taler, ND(circa 1700). D-1741; KM-71; DT-1329. Sharply struck, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[2000.-3000.]



1164



1164. Basel. 2 Taler, ND (circa 1700). D-1742A; KM-130; DT-7372. Slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



1165



1166



1165. **Basel.** 1 Taler, ND (circa 1700). D-1743(plate coin); KM-129; DT-742. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1166. **Basel.** 1 Taler, ND. D-1744(plate coin); KM-127; DT-1343. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1167



1168



1167. **Basel.** 1 Taler, ND(circa 1700). D-1746(plate coin); KM-126; DT-1342. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[250.-350.]

1168. **Basel.** 1 Taler, ND(circa 1700). D-1747(plate coin); KM-128; DT-741. Slightly weak strike, lightly cleaned, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1169



1170



1169. **Basel.** 1/4 Taler, 1740, small arms. KM-142; DT-768. Slightly weak strike in the centers, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

1170. **Basel.** 2 Taler, 1741. D-1749; KM-150; DT-739. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[700.-1000.]



1171



1172



1171. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1741. D-1750; KM-149; DT-743. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1172. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1756. D-1751(plate coin); KM-157; DT-744. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1173



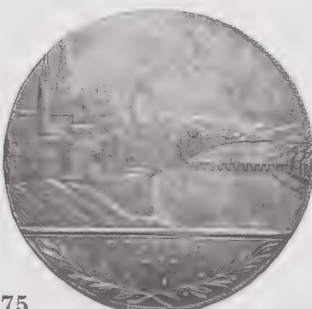
1174



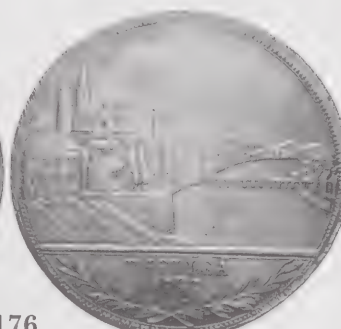
1173. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1765-IH. D-1754; KM-169; DT-746. Light toning, nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
1174. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1785-H. D-1755(plate coin); KM-179; DT-747. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1175



1176



1175. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1793-H, head right. D-1756; KM-184; DT-748. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1176. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1793, head left. D-1757; KM-185; DT-749. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1177



1178



1177. **Basel.** 1 Taler, 1795. D-1758(plate coin); KM-186; DT-750a. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1178. **Bern.** 1 Taler, 1798. D-1760A; KM-164; DT-509. A few light scratches, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1179



1180



1179. **Bern.** 40 Batzen, ND (1816-19). KM-182. Countermark on L'An 5/1793 French Ecu. Cleaned, host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1180. **Bern.** 4 Franken, 1823. D-370; KM-190. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



1181



1182



1181. **Freibourg.** 4 Franken, 1813. D-363; KM-79; DMP-1274. Mintage: 2,429 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1182. **Geneva.** 5 Francs, 1848. D-375; KM-137. Mintage: 1,176 pieces. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

**PLEASE ADVISE OF ANY SPECIAL
SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS !**



1183

1183. **Geneva.** 10 Francs, 1851. D-374; KM-138. Mintage: 678 pieces. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1184

1185

1184. **Glarus.** 40 Batzen, 1847. "Shooting Festival". D-373; KM-20. Mintage: 3,200 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

1185. **Graubunden.** 4 Francs, 1842. "Chur in Grubunden Shooting Festival". D-372; KM-17. Mintage: 6,000 pieces. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



1186

1187

1186. **Helvetian Republic.** 40 Batzen, 1798-S. D-1771; KM-4.2; DMP-1442. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]

1187. **Lucerne.** 4 Franken, 1814. D-364(plate coin); KM-109; DMP-1298. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



1188

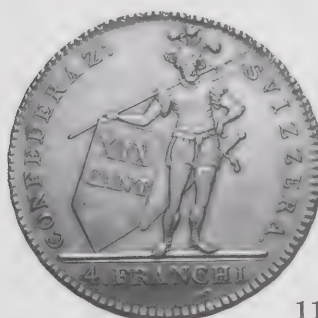


1189

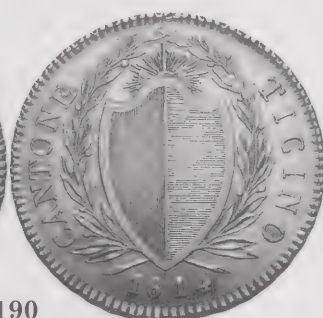


1188. **Lucerne.** 40 Batzen, 1816. D-369; KM-113. Mintage: 3,107 pieces. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

1189. **Solothurn.** 4 Franken, 1813. D-365; KM-73; DMP-1355. Mintage: 250 pieces. Light toning, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1500.]



1190

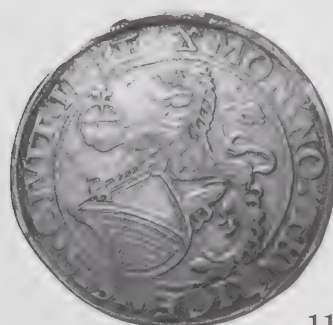


1191



1190. **Ticino.** 4 Franchi, 1814. D-367; KM-6. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1191. **Vaud.** 40 Batzen, 1812. D-362; KM-17; DMP-1377. Mintage: 607 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1192



1193



1192. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, (15)59. D-8778; Di-6I. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1193. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1716/5. D-1783; KM-135; cf.DT-419d(1716). Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1194

1194. **Zurich.** Silver "General Field Marshall Heinrich Burkli of Hohenburg" Medal, 1724. 49.24mm;44.37gms. Schwarz-416. Armored, draped bust right; Reverse: Crowned arms flanked by weapons & flags. Medal by H.I. Gessner. **RARE.** Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1195



1196



1195. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1725, city view. D-1785; KM-143.1; DT-422b. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1196. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1726, city view, 2 lions. D-1784; KM-144; DT-423d. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]



1197



1198



1197. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1727. D-1786; KM-147; DT-420b. Several minor planchet flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1198. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1729. D-1787; KM-143.2; DT-422c. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE WITH
ILLUSTRATIONS COLOR AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1199



1200



1199. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1743. D-1790; KM-152; DT-424b. One tiny planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[400.-600.]

1200. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1761/0. D-1789(plate coin); KM-150; cf.DT-422p(1761). **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[350.-500.]



1201



1202



1201. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1776. D-1794; KM-163; DT-427a. Lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]

1202. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1779. D-1795; KM-167; DT-428. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1203



1204



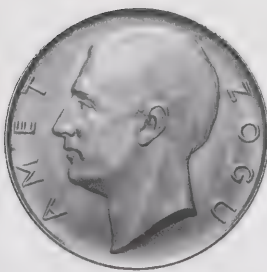
1203. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1780, lions by arms. D-1797; KM-170; DT-429. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[700.-900.]

1204. **Zurich.** 1 Taler, 1790. D-1799; KM-176; DT-431. Die rust, cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**
.....[200.-300.]

**FOR INFORMATION ABOUT CONSIGNING TO
ONE OF OUR AUCTIONS
CALL 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400**

SECOND SESSION
SATURDAY, JANUARY 18, 2003
6:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE
WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

WORLD GOLD COINS



1205



1206



1208



ALBANIA

1205. 100 Franga Ari, 1927. Fr-1; KM-11a.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1206. 20 Franga Ar, 1927-R. Fr-2; KM-10. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1207. 10 Franga Ar, 1927-R. Fr-3; KM-9. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1208. 20 Franga Ar, 1927-V. "Skandebeg". Fr-6; KM-12. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1209



1210



1209. 20 Franga Ar, 1938. "Reign Anniversary". Fr-17; KM-24. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

ARGENTINA

1210. **La Rioja**. 8 Escudos, 1836-R. Pattern struck in silver. 38.5mm;24.30gms. "General Rosa". Milled edge, same weight and diameter as the pattern published by Rosa in 1898. Ferrari describes this coin as being struck with type B dies and being the first or original set of dies. First published by Pena in 1893. **VERY RARE**. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



1211



1212



1213

AUSTRALIA

1211. 1 Sovereign, 1870. Fr-10; KM-4. NGC certified & graded **MS-61**.[600.-800.]

AUSTRIA

1212. 100 Corona, 1912. Fr-424; KM-2819. Bagmarks, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

1213. 20 Kronen, 1924. Fr-434; KM-2830. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]



1214



1215

1214. 100 Schilling, 1937. "Mariazell". Fr-437; KM-2857. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]

BOLIVIA

1215. 8 Escudos, 1796-PP. Fr-14; KM-81. Several small planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1216



1217

1216. 4 Escudos, 1795-PP. Fr-15; KM-80. **RARE** type and exceptional condition. One light adjustment mark on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

1217. 2 Escudos, 1853-FP. Fr-34; KM-116. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]



BOLIVIA

1218. 1 Escudo, 1852-FP. Fr-35; KM-114. Holed & plugged, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]

CHILE

1219. 8 Escudos, 1750-J. Fr-5; KM-3. Tiny counterstamp at 12 o'clock, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]

1220. 8 Escudos, 1751-J. "FERDINANVUS", spelling error. Fr-5; KM-3. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we have seen. Several edge bumps, **VERY FINE**.[4000.-6000.]



1221. 2 Escudos, 1758-J. Fr-6a; KM-11. **EXTREMELY RARE** type. Pierced at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

1222. 1 Escudo, 1789-DA. Fr-22; KM-45. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. **VERY RARE** 2 year type and exceptional grade. Planchet flaws, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1700.-2400.]

1223. 4 Escudos, 1791-DA. "CAROL.III". Fr-unlisted type; KM-41.2. **VERY RARE** one year type. PCGS certified & graded **AU-50**. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

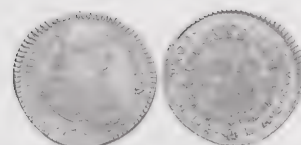
FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619-299-6952



1224



1225



1226

CHILE

1224. 2 Escudos, 1798-DA (A over inverted A). Fr-24; KM-53. **VERY RARE** date. **FINE/VERY FINE**.
.....[1400.-1800.]

1225. 2 Escudos, 1806-FJ. Fr-24; KM-53. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 306 pieces. One small edge nick, lustrous
VERY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[2000.-2500.]

1226. 1 Escudo, 1793-DA. Fr-26; KM-61. **VERY RARE** date and exceptional grade. Nice strike,
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[2000.-2500.]



1227



1228



1229

1227. 1 Escudo, 1799-DA. Fr-26; KM-61. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

1228. 4 Escudos, 1806-FJ. Fr-unlisted type; KM-62. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 204 pieces. Exceptional
quality. Planchet flaw on the reverse, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2800.-3500.]

1229. 1 Escudo, 1808-FJ. "FERDIN.VII." with bust of Charles IV. Fr-unlisted; KM-unlisted; Cal-299a.
VERY RARE. VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.[1200.-1600.]



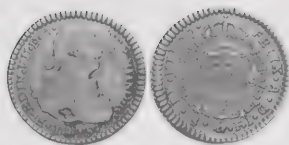
1230



1231

1230. 8 Escudos, 1813-FJ. "AUPICE" error in reverse legend. **EXTREMELY RARE** and the only example that we
have seen. Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-3000.]

1231. 1 Escudo, 1813-FJ. Fr-32; KM-76. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



1232



1233



1235

CHILE

1232. 1 Escudo, 1815-FJ. Fr-32; KM-76. **RARE. FINE.**[500.-700.]
1233. 1 Escudo, 1817-FJ (second "1" in date over "8"). Fr-32; KM-76. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58.**[1000.-1500.]
1234. 1 Peso, 1868. Pattern struck in gilt copper. 14.4mm;0.95gms. cf.Fr-48; KM-Pn17. Plain edge, coin axis. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
1235. 100 Pesos/10 Condors, 1947. Fr-54; KM-175. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



1236



1237

CHINA

1236. **Sinkiang.** Gold 1 Mace, year 1(1911/2). 19.55mm;3.45gms. **VERY RARE.** Bruce-XM1021 (listed as reported but not confirmed); K-B86. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1200.-1500.]

COLOMBIA

1237. 2 Escudos, 1622-E. Cartagena mint. Philip III posthumous issue. Cal-38; RL-M10; KM-4.3. Recovered from the "Santa Margarita" with certificate of authenticity, signed by Mel Fisher. Only the fifth known specimen of this first dated gold coin of the New World indicated in our records. Only three appearances in public auction of similar specimens; a similar coin realized \$26,000 in Christie's New York sale in 6/88, the Ortiz specimen realizing 34,000 Swiss Francs, and the Norweb piece, Spink America auction 3/97, lot #275 and realized \$32,000. Some coral still adhering to the shield, a few tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[12,000.-16,000.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1238



1239



1240



1241

COLOMBIA

1238. 2 Escudos, (16)46-R. Fr-2; KM-4.1; RL-M50.23. Full shield & cross, clear date, **VERY FINE**. .[1700.-2200.]

1239. 2 Escudos, (1)651-R ([N/R]-II/R). Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-2; KM-2; RL-M50s-25. EX: "Maravillas". With certificate signed by Herbert Humphreys, Jr. Crude strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[2000.-3000.]

1240. 2 Escudos, 1703 no Assayer visible. Nuevo Reino mint. Posthumous Charles II issue, "C" visible on obverse. Fr-4; KM-14; Cal-type 83; RL-M665-32. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet" with Cobb Coin Company certificate. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[1400.-1800.]

1241. 1 Escudo, 1689. Nuevo Reino mint. Fr-5; KM-13; Cal-type 52; RL-M645-8. **VERY RARE** type. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". With Cobb Company certificate. Tops of date run off the flan, crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[1800.-2400.]



1242



1243



1242. 8 Escudos, 1829-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1; Sed-6; Rest-165-17. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[450.-600.]

1243. 8 Escudos, 1830-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1; Sed-6; Rest-165-19. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[450.-600.]



1244

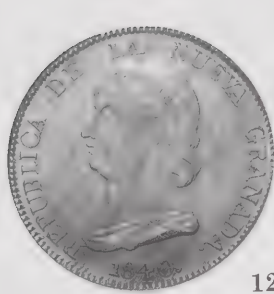


1245



1244. 8 Escudos, 1832-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-67; KM-82.1; Sed-6; Rest-165-23. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[450.-600.]

1245. 8 Escudos, 1826-FM. Popayan mint. Fr-68; KM-82.2; Sed-7; Rest-166-11. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[450.-600.]



1246



1247



COLOMBIA

1246. 16 Pesos, 1840-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1; Sed-18; Rest-211-7. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.
[900.-1200.]
1247. 16 Pesos, 1844-RS. Bogota mint. Fr-74; KM-94.1; Sed-18; Rest-211-15. **EXTREMELY FINE**. ...[350.-500.]



1248



1249



1248. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE/M. Popayan mint. Fr-75; KM-94.2; Sed-19; cf. Rest-212-25. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**,
EXTREMELY FINE.[350.-500.]
1249. 16 Pesos, 1847. Bogota mint. Pattern struck in copper. cf. Fr-78; KM-Pn6; Sed-20 type; Rest-type 213. Edge
 bump, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1250



1252



1253

1250. 5 Pesos, 1857-B. Fr-82; KM-120.1; Sed-13; Rest-205-1. **RARE** one year type. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
[700.-900.]

COSTA RICA

1251. 2 Colones, 1900(2) & 5 Colones, 1899. Fr-22 & 21; KM-139 & 142. 3 pieces in lot. Average grade
EXTREMELY FINE. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[80.-120.]

CUBA

1252. 10 Pesos, 1916. Fr-3; KM-20. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

DENMARK

1253. 2 Frederiks d'or, 1838-FF. Fr-288; KM-713.1. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[1400.-1800.]



1254



1255

DENMARK

1254. 10 Kroner, 1877. Fr-296; KM-790.1. **RARE.** NGC certified & graded **PROOF 64.**[600.-800.]

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1255. 30 Pesos, 1955. "Trujillo Anniversary". Fr-1; KM-211. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



1256



1257



1258

ECUADOR

1256. 8 Escudos, 1855/2-GJ. Fr-8; KM-34.1. **FINE.**[600.-800.]

1257. 1 Condor, 1928. Fr-11; KM-74. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

EGYPT

1258. 100 Qirsh, AH1255 year 5 (1843/4). Fr-5; KM-235. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1259



1260



1261

1259. 1 Pound, AH1406/1886. "Central Bank Anniversary". Fr-unlisted; KM-637. Mintage of only 200 pieces. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

FRANCE

1260. 1 Ecu d'or a la chaise, ND (1348/9). Philippe VI de Valois, 1328-50. Fr-270; Dupl-249C; Ciani-284. Wrinkled flan, a few small scratches, **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]

1261. 1 Ecu d'or au porcepic, ND (1507-10). Lyon mint. Louis XII, 1498-1515. Fr-325; Dupl-655; Ciani-909. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1262



1263



1264

FRANCE

1262. 1 Ecu d'or au soleil, ND. Francois I, 1515-47. Fr-349; Dupl-775var; Ciani-1073. **VERY FINE**. . . .[600.-800.]
1263. 1 Louis d'or juvenile laure, 1664-D. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. Fr-421; KM-200.3; Dupl-1425; Gad-246. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[600.-800.]
1264. 1 Louis d'or a l'ecu, 1692-M. Louis XIV, 1645-1715. Fr-429; KM-278.10; Dupl-1435; Gad-250. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**. . . .[1200.-1600.]



1265



1266

1265. 1 Louis d'or aux lunettes, 1740-L. Louis XV, 1715-74. Fr-461; KM-489-12(unlisted date); Dupl-1640; Gad-340. **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[350.-500.]
1266. Platinum "Re-establishment of the Equestrian Statue of Louis XIV in Lyon" Medal, 1825. 50.24mm;156.85gms. CG-unlisted; cf.Collignon-481(bronze). Conjoined heads of Louis XVIII & Charles X right; Reverse: Equestrian statue of Louis XIV left atop pedestal. Medal by Galle. 3 known in platinum. **VERY RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[3000.-4000.]



1267

FUJAIRAH

1267. 100 Riyals, 1969. "Apollo XI, Moon Landing". Fr-2; KM-9. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. . . .[200.-300.]

GERMANY

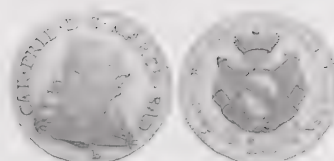
1268. 1 Mark, 2001-A, D, F, G & J. "Retirement of the Currency Commemorative Set". Struck in gold for the final year of the German Mark. KM-203. 5 pieces in set, all **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**. . . .[1200.-1500.]



1269



1270



1271

GERMANY

1269. **Aachen.** 1 Ducat, 1748. "Jubilee Year". Fr-unlisted; KM-55. Prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]
1270. **Anhalt-Bernberg.** 5 Taler, 1796-HS. Alexius Friedrich Christian, 1796-1834. Fr-24; KM-67; Mann-78. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[900.-1200.]
1271. **Baden.** 1 Ducat, 1786. "Birth of Prince Charles". Karl Friedrich, 1771-1803. Fr-147; KM-131; Wie-701. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]



1272



1273



1274

1272. **Bavaria.** 1 Ducat, 1786. Karl Theodor, 1777-99. Fr-255; KM-261; Hann-349. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1800.-2400.]
1273. **Eichstatt.** 1 Ducat, 1738. St. Walburga. Johan Anton II, 1736-57. Fr-911; KM-60; Cahn-121. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1400.]
1274. **Hall im Kocher.** 1 Ducat, 1777. Fr-1083; KM-49. Mintage of only 402 pieces. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1000.-1400.]



1275

1275. **Hannover.** Gold "81st Birthday of Queen Marie of Hannover" Medal, 1898. 56.47mm;79.08gms. Capped bust of Queen Marie right, wearing elaborate jacket & cape; Reverse: Formal Royal arms of the House of Hannover. Medal by Jaunel. **VERY RARE. EXTREMELY FINE.**[2200.-2800.]



1276



1277



1278

GERMANY

1276. **Hesse-Cassel.** 1/2 Ducat, 1748. Frederick I, 1730-51. Fr-1305; KM-439; Hesse-856a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]
1277. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Carolin, 1733, arms & monogram. Karl Philip, 1716-42. Fr-2029; KM-45. **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1278. **Pfalz-Sulzbach.** 1 Rhine-Gold Ducat, 1764. Karl Theodor, 1743-99. Fr-2037; KM-113. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1400.-1800.]



1279



1280



1281

1279. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1877-C. Fr-3818; KM-505. ANACS certified & graded ex-jewelry, cleaned, net **EF-40.**[700.-1000.]
1280. **Regensburg.** 2 Ducat, ND (1745-65). Fr-2537; KM-330; Kell-319. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1000.-1500.]
1281. **Wurzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1777. Adam Friedrich, 1755-79. Fr-3725; KM-409; Pil-1222. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[900.-1200.]



1282



1283



1284

1282. **Wurzburg.** 1 Ducat, 1777. Adam Friedrich, 1755-79. Fr-3725; KM-409; Pil-1222. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[600.-800.]
1283. **Wurzburg.** 1 Goldgulden, 1786, arms reverse. Franz Ludwig, 1779-95. Fr-3732; KM-429; Pil-1299. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]

GREAT BRITAIN

1284. 1 Angel, ND (Eglantine mark, 1573-77). Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fr-199; Seaby-2517; N-2005. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]



1285



1286

GREAT BRITAIN

1285. 1/2 Pound, ND (Tun mint, 1591-95). Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. Fr-215; Seaby-253f; N-2009. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]
1286. 1/2 Guinea, 1798. George III, 1760-1820. Fr-362; KM-608; Seaby-3735. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]



1287



1288

1287. 2 Pounds, 1823. Fr-375; KM-690. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[1300.-1600.]

1288. 1/2 Sovereign, 1821. Fr-378; KM-681. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[3500.-4500.]

1289. Proof Set (1/2, 1, 2 & 5 Pounds), 1937. Fr-409-12; KM-PS22. 4 pieces in original case of issue. **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1400.-1800.]

GREECE

1290. 20, 50 & 100 (2) Drachmai, 1967. "1967 Revolution" set. Fr-21 & 22; KM-92-95. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1015. All are **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



1291

GUATEMALA

1291. 10 Pesos, 1894. Essai pattern struck in gold. Fr-46; KM-Pn13. Struck by Paris mint. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 10 pieces. EX: John J. Pittman collection; EX: King Farouk of Egypt collection. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 63.**[5000.-7000.]



1292



1293

GUATEMALA

1292. 5 Pesos, 1894. Essai pattern struck in gold. Fr-47; KM-Pn10. Struck by Paris mint. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 10 pieces. EX: John J. Pittman collection; EX: King Farouk of Egypt collection. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 64**.[3500.-5000.]

1293. 20 Quetzales, 1926. Fr-48; KM-246. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1294



1295



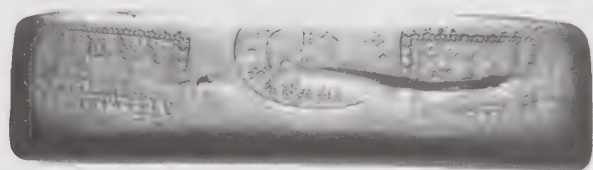
1296

1294. 10 Pesos, 1926. Fr-49; KM-245. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

Also see lot #1350

HONDURAS

1295. 1 Peso, 1871. Fr-unlisted (cf.7); KM-39. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1296. 5 Pesos, 1888. Fr-6; KM-53. **RARE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1800.-2400.]



1297



1298

HONG KONG

1297. **Anglung Bank**. "99% 000" fine gold Ingot, ND. 187.23gms. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

HUNGARY

1298. 1 Goldgulden, ND. Karl Robert, 1308-42. Fr-1; Hus-440; Pohl-A1a. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1299



1300



1303

HUNGARY

1299. 1 Goldgulden, ND, lily reverse. Ludwig I, 1342-82. Fr-2; Hus-512; Pohl-B1. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1300. 1 Goldgulden, ND. Maria d'Anjou, 1382-85. Fr-5; Hus-563b; Pohl-C1-1. Sharply struck & lustrous, nearly **MINT STATE.**[900.-1200.]
1301. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "I-C". Sigismund, 1387-1437. Fr-6; Hus-573; Pohl-D2-14. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1302. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "M-K". Sigismund, 1387-1437. Fr-7; Hus-573; Pohl-D3-2. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1303. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "K-P". Albrecht of Austria, 1437-39. Fr-7; Hus-589; Pohl-E2-5. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[350.-500.]



1304



1305



1307

1304. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "...GVB". Johann Hunyadi, 1446-53. Fr-9; Hus-616; Pohl-G1-1. **VERY FINE.** [400.-600.]
1305. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "K-G with cross". Ladislaus V, 1453-57. Fr-10; Hus-636a; Pohl-H2-6. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1306. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "N-shield with hammers". Matthias I Corvinus, 1458-90. Fr-11; Hus-674a; Pohl-K1-24. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1307. 1 Goldgulden, ND, "h-hound", Madonna seated. Wladislaus II, 1490-1516. Fr-14; Hus-753; Pohl-L32-2. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1308



1309



1310

1308. 1 Goldgulden, 1522, "H-crown & swords". Ludwig II, 1516-26. Fr-18; Hus-836; Pohl-M10-3. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]
1309. 1 Goldgulden, 1540, "Tower/F-shield/G", seated Madonna. Johann Zapolya, 1526-38. Fr-22; Hus-872; Pohl-R327-1. Slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1310. 1 Goldgulden, 1547-KB, Madonna. Ferdinand I, 1526-64. Fr-26; Hus-895. **EXTREMELY FINE.** [350.-500.]



1312



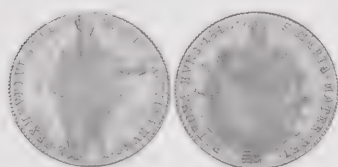
1314



1315

HUNGARY

1311. 1 Goldgulden, 1597. Rudolf II, 1576-1611. Fr-34; Hus-1002. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1312. 1 Goldgulden, 1610, ornate robes. Matthias II, 1608-19. Fr-37; KM-37; Hus-1081. Edge clipped, **VERY FINE**.
[150.-200.]
1313. 1 Ducat, 1691. Leopold I, 1658-1705. Fr-51; KM-151; Hus-1321. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1314. 1 Ducat, 1729, standing ruler. Karl III(VI), 1711-40. Fr-66; KM-306.1; Hus-1589. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
[300.-400.]
1315. 1 Ducat, 1765-KB, standing ruler. Maria Theresa, 1740-80. Fr-74; KM-329; Hus-1652. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1316. 1 Ducat, 1792. Franz II, 1792-1806. Fr-81; KM-410; Hus-1920. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[125.-175.]



1317



1318



1319

1317. 1 Ducat, 1840. Fr-82; KM-425. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1318. 1 Ducat, 1848, Revolutionary issue with Magyar text. Fr-83; KM-433. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[175.-250.]
1319. 20 Korona, 1916, new arms. Fr-93; KM-495. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1320



1321

1320. 100 Korona, 1907. "Coronation Anniversary". Fr-95; KM-490. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . .[700.-900.]
1321. 100 Korona, 1907. "Coronation Anniversary". Fr-96; KM-490. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1322



1323



1325

INDIA

1322. **Travancore.** 1 Pagoda, ND (1870-1931). Fr-744; KM-M11. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]

IRAN

1323. 1 Pahlavi, SH1305 (1926). Fr-90; KM-1108. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]

ITALY

1324. 20 Lire, 1875-R. Fr-12; KM-10.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

1325. **Bologna.** 2 Bolognino d'oro, ND. Giovanni II Bentivoglio, 1463-1506. Fr-118; Bi-392; CNI-X.38,7. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1400.-1800.]



1326



1327

1326. **Milan.** 1 Sovrano, 1800-M. Fr-326; C-61a. NGC certified & graded **AU-58.**[900.-1200.]

1327. **Parma.** 40 Lire, 1815. Fr-933; C-32; DMP-1101. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1328



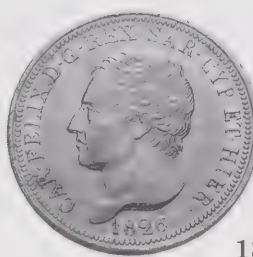
1329

1328. **Sardinia.** 1 Doppia, 1797. Carlo Emanuele IV, 1796-1802. Fr-1126; C-86. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63.**[1400.-1800.]

1329. **Sardinia.** 80 Lire, 1826-L & eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. Small edge nick, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]



1330

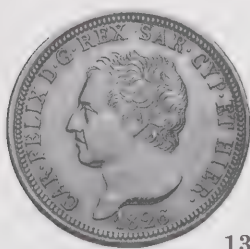


1331

ITALY

1330. Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826-L & eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

1331. Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826-L & eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. Small edge bump, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1332



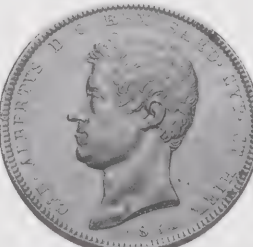
1333

1332. Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1826-L & eagle's head. Fr-1132; C-108.1. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [300.-400.]

1333. Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1829-P & anchor. Fr-1133; C-108.2. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1334



1335

1334. Sardinia. 80 Lire, 1830-P & anchor. Fr-1133; C-108.2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1335. Sardinia. 100 Lire, 1834-P & eagle's head. Fr-1138; C-117.2. Small edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1336

1336. Papal States. 1 Scudo d'oro, ND. Paul III, 1534-49. Fr-65; Ber-904; CNI-XV.411,83; Mun-19. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



1337



1341

ITALY

1337. **Papal States.** Gold "Additis Vrbi Propvgnacvlis" Annual Medal, A.XX(1642/3). Urban VIII, 1623-44. 39.25gms;39.8mm. Bar-E643a; Mazio-218. Bust of Pope right; Reverse: City walls & gate of Rome. Medal by Gaspare Morone. Modern restrike? **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
1338. **Papal States.** 1 Zecchino, 1743. Benedict XIV, 1740-80. Fr-231; KM-943; CNI-XVII.114,125; Ber-2729; Mun-9b. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]
1339. **Papal States.** 2.50 Scudi, An.XV/1861-R. Fr-273; KM-1117. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[125.-175.]
1340. **Papal States.** 20 Lire, A.XXII/1867, medium bust. Fr-280; KM-1382.3. **EXTREMELY FINE.** ..[150.-200.]
1341. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, Anno VIII/1946. Fr-287; Y-39. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1342. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, "A.IVB"/1950. "Holy Year". Fr-289; Y-48. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]
1343. **Vatican City.** 100 Lire, "A.IVB"/1950. "Holy Year". Fr-289; Y-48. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]



1344



1345

1344. **Venice.** 10 Zecchini, ND, moneyer VQ (1722). Aloise Mocenigo III, 1722-52. Fr-1377; KM-1377; CNI-VIII.407,3; Pap-2. **VERY RARE.** Has been mounted & used in jewelry, **VERY GOOD.**[700.-900.]

MALTA

1345. 4 Zecchini, 1724. Antonio Manoel, 1722-36. Fr-26; KM-176; cf.Schem-15; RS-16. **VERY FINE.** ..[500.-700.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 2003
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



MEXICO

1346. 8 Escudos, 1756-MM. Fr-17; KM-151. Lustrous, nice strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]
1347. 8 Escudos, 1795-FM. Fr-43; KM-159. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



1348. 8 Escudos, 1805-TH. Fr-43; KM-159. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**. [300.-400.]
1349. **Guadalajara**. 8 Escudos, 1821-FS. Fr-58; KM-161.1. **RARE**. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]



1350. **Guatemala City**. Gold 1 Escudo size "Augustin I (Iturbide)" Proclamation Medal, 1822 (3.33gms). Gr-34; Fon-7207. Head of Iturbide left; Reverse: Arms of Guatemala above wreathed inscription. **RARE**. **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1351. 8 Escudos, 1863(6/5)-MoTH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1352



1353

MEXICO

1352. 8 Escudos, 1868-MoPH. Fr-64; KM-383.9. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

1353. 8 Escudos, 1837-DoRM. Fr-68; KM-383.3. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



1354



1355

1354. 8 Escudos, 1838-DoRM. Fr-68; KM-383.3. **VERY RARE** date. Lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [1200.-1600.]

1355. 8 Escudos, 1852-GoPF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]



1356



1357

1356. 8 Escudos, 1868/58-GoYF. Fr-72; KM-383.7. Lightly cleaned, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[350.-450.]

1357. 5 Pesos, 1878/7-ZsS/A. Fr-147; KM-412.7. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
[700.-900.]

1358. 1 Peso, 1896-CnM. Fr-160; KM-410.2. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-120.]



1362



1363



1364

MEXICO

1359. 50 Pesos "Centennial Set", 1921-31 & 1943-47. Fr-172; KM-481. In custom capital plastic case. A few are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, most are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 16 pieces in set. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[5000.-6500.]

1360. 50 Pesos "Centennial Set", 1921-31 & 1943-47. Fr-172; KM-481. A few are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, most are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 16 pieces in lot. In custom capital plastic case. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[5000.-6500.]

1361. 50 Pesos "Centennial Set", 1921-31 & 1943-47. Fr-172; KM-481. A few are **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, most are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. 16 pieces in set. In custom capital plastic case. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[5000.-6500.]

NEPAL

1362. 1 Tola, SE1787 (1865). Fr-3; KM-615. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1363. 1 Tola, SE1833 (1911). Fr-26; KM-675.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1364. 1 Ashraphi (Tola), VS1976 (1919). Fr-26; KM-703.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1365



1366



1367

NETHERLANDS

1365. **Utrecht**. 2 Ducat, 1657. Fr-282; KM-42; Del-963. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]

PERU

1366. 2 Escudos, (1)711-H. Fr-9; KM-36; Cal-type 74. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet", with Mel Fisher certificate. Slightly double struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]

1367. 4 Escudos, (1)750-R. Fr-13; KM-A47; Cal-79a. Recovered from the wreck of the "Luz". **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]



1368



1369



PERU

1368. 8 Escudos, 1765-JM. Fr-28; KM-70. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[2500.-3500.]

1369. 4 Escudos, 1771-JM, modified bust. Fr-33; KM-71.2. **EXTREMELY RARE.** Small planchet flaw on the reverse, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[7000.-9000.]



1370



1371



1370. 4 Escudos, 1773-JM. Fr-33; KM-81. **VERY RARE.** Small countermark in obverse field, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[2200.-2800.]

1371. **North Peru.** 1 Escudo, 1838-M. Fr-90; KM-160. **VERY RARE** and exceptionally choice. Slightly weak strike, minor adjustment marks on the reverse, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ...[2000.-3000.]



1372



1373



1372. **South Peru.** 8 Escudos, 1838-MS. Cuzco mint. Fr-92; KM-171. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

1373. 2 Escudos, 1854-MB. Fr-65; KM-149.2. **VERY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1374



1376

PERU

1374. 100 Soles, 1952. Fr-78; KM-231. **VERY RARE**, mintage of only 126 pieces. PCGS certified & graded **MS-63**.[2000.-2500.]

1375. 1/2 & 1 Sol, 1976. "Battle of Ayacucho". Fr-95 & 96; KM-268 & 269. 2 pieces in set. Catalog value of about \$600. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

PHILIPPINES

1376. 4 Pesos, 1864. Fr-1; KM-144. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1377



1378

PORTUGAL

1377. 1/2 Peca (2 Escudos), 1732. Joao V, 1706-50. Fr-88; KM-220; Gomes-J5.50.11. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

1378. 2500 Reis, 1851. Fr-143; KM-487. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1379



1380

1379. 2000 Reis, 1866. Fr-151; KM-511. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

RUSSIA

1380. 1 Ruble, 1756. Elizabeth, 1741-62. Fr-100; KM-22; Sev-197. Light scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



1381



1382

RUSSIA

1381. Gold "Coronation of Alexander II" Medal, 1856. 50.87mm;95.72gms. Smir-603b. **VERY RARE**. Bare head right; Reverse: Imperial arms. Medal by V. Alexeiv & R. Hanneman. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[3000.-4000.]

1382. 3 Rubles, 1874. Fr-147; Y-26. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1383. 7-1/2 Rubles, 1897 & 5 Rubles, 1888. Fr-160 & 151; Y-63 & 42. Both **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1384



1385



1386

SPAIN

1384. 1 Escudo, ND or Assayer. Seville mint (*-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-60. **VERY FINE**. ..[400.-600.]

1385. 1 Escudo, ND or Assayer. Seville mint (*-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-type 28. **VERY FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]

1386. 1 Escudo, ND or Assayer. Seville mint (*-S). Carlos & Johanna. Fr-153; Cal-type 28. **VERY FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]



1387



1388

1387. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (S/P-/III). Philip II. Fr-158; Cal-11. Full shield & cross, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**.[1700.-2200.]

1388. 4 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (S/P-/III). Philip II. Fr-158; Cal-11. Full shield & cross, **VERY FINE**.[1400.-1800.]



1389



1390



1391

SPAIN

1389. 2 Escudos, 1595. Seville mint. Philip II. Fr-169; Cal-71. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1390. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer P. Seville mint (S/P-II). Philip II. Fr-169; Cal-51. King's ordinal partly visible at bottom. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1391. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer B. Seville mint (S/B-II). Philip III. Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-type 12. Edge split, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1392



1394

1392. 2 Escudos, ND. Assayer G. Seville mint (S/G-II). Philip III. Fr-189; KM-20; Cal-type 15. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1393. 1/2 Escudo, 1747-AJ. Madrid mint. Fr-274; KM-372. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1394. 8 Escudos, 1775-PJ. Madrid mint. Fr-282; KM-409.1. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]
1395. 100 Reales, 1856. Madrid mint. Fr-331; KM-596.2. **VERY FINE+/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1396



1397

SPANISH NETHERLANDS

1396. **Tournai. 2 Sovereign d'or, ND (1612-21). Albert & Isabella of Spain, 1584-85. Fr-80; VGH-304-7a; Del-439. EXTREMELY FINE.**[2000.-2500.]

SWEDEN

1397. 1 Ducat, 1858. Fr-90a; KM-668. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]



1398



1399

SWITZERLAND

1398. 100 Francs "Shooting Taler", 1934. "Fribourg". Fr-505; KM-S19. Light hairlines, **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
.....[1700.-2200.]
1399. 1000 Francs, 1994. "St. Gallen Regional Shooting Festival". KM-S45. Mintage of only 200 pieces. **CHOICE
BRILLIANT PROOF**.[500.-700.]



1400



1401



1402

1400. **Bern**. 2 Duplone, 1795. Fr-181; KM-144; DT-499c. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1401. **Solothurn**. 1/4 Duplone, 1789. Fr-393; KM-55; DT-675. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[600.-800.]
1402. **Uri**. 1 Ducat, 1720. Pattern struck in silver. cf.Fr-406; cf.KM-36; cf.DT-575a. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.
.....[200.-300.]



1403



1404



1405

1403. **Zurich**. 1/2 Ducat, 1677. Fr-467; KM-99; DT-1061b. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1404. **Zurich**. 1 Ducat, 1775. Fr-486; KM-161; DT-407. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]

TRANSYLVANIA

1405. 1 Ducat, 1727. Charles VI, 1711-40. cf.Fr-(Austria)230; KM-574; Re-38. **CHOICE
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1406



1407

TUNISIA

1406. 50 Piastres, AH1272 (1854/5). Fr-3; KM-127. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]
1407. 25 Piastres, AH1279 (1861/2). Fr-4; KM-148. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1408



1409

TURKEY

1408. 500 Kurush, AH1293 year 27 (1901/2). Fr-44; KM-746. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]

URUGUAY

1409. 10 Centavos, 1930. Essai struck in gold. KM-E10. **RARE.** Small edge bump, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1200.-1600.]



1410



1411

VENEZUELA

1410. 100 Bolivares, 1975. "Conservation Series-Cock of the Rocks". Fr-8; Y-48.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

YUGOSLAVIA

1411. 4 Dukata, 1931 with ear of grain countermark for Serbia. Fr-4; KM-14.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
1412. 1 Dukat, 1931 with ear of grain countermark for Serbia. Fr-5; KM-12.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[90.-120.]

NEW WORLD COINAGE

STARTING 7:30 P.M.
NORSE SUITE



1413



1415

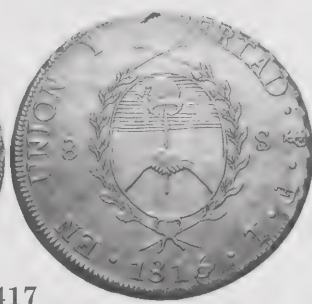


ARGENTINA

1413. 8 Reales, 1813-J, straight ray between "DEL" & "RIO". KM-5; El-1; CJ-4.3. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1414. 8 Reales, 1813-J, straight ray between "DEL" & "RIO". KM-5; El-1; CJ-4.3. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1415. 8 Reales, 1815-F. KM-14; El-5; CJ-5.1(p.48). Slightly weak strike, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1416. 8 Reales, 1815-F, "PROVINCIA" error. KM-14; El-6; CJ-5.2 (p.48). Edge nick, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



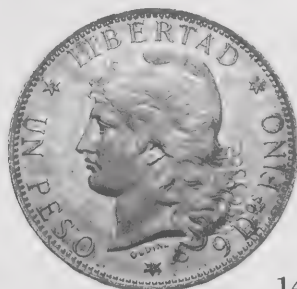
1417



1418



1417. 8 Soles, 1815-FL. KM-15; El-7; CJ-6.2(p.49). Slightly uneven strike, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1418. 8 Reales, 1835-P. KM-20; El-19; CJ-36(p.169). Lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1419



1419. 1 Peso, 1882. KM-4; El-33; CJ-13. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1421



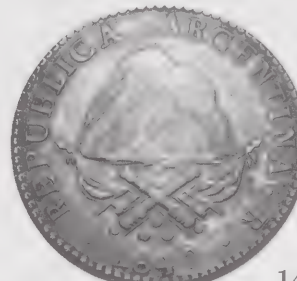
1422

ARGENTINA

1420. 1 Peso, 1882. KM-4; El-33; CJ-13(p.342). **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1421. **Cordoba**. 4 Reales, 1852. KM-A31; CJ-85.1. Toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1422. **Cordoba**. 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32; CJ-84.7; El-31. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[300.-400.]
1423. **Cordoba**. 8 Reales, 1852. KM-32; El-31; CJ-84.1(p.147). **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[150.-200.]



1424



1426

1424. **La Rioja**. 8 Reales, 1838-R. KM-8; El-26; CJ-55.2. One small planchet flaw, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1425. **La Rioja**. 8 Reales, 1840. "Argentina Confederada". KM-8; El-29; CJ-57(p.178). **VERY FINE**. .[100.-150.]

1426. **La Rioja**. 8 Reales "Rebel Peso", 1840-R. "Republica Argentina". KM-10; El-30; CJ-58(p.179). Struck by the forces of General Brizuela. **VERY RARE**. Free of the defects that normally plague this issue. Toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.[1800.-2400.]



1427



1428

1427. **North Argentina**. 8 Reales, "(1)778" (1816-22). War of Independence copy of a Potosi 8 Reales cob. KM-unlisted; CJ-8.1(p.275); Calb-1925. **VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]
1428. **Patagonia**. 1 Peso, 1874. Piefort in silver. Gad-4; cf.VG-3859. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 61**.[1000.-1500.]



1429



1430

BARBADOS

1429. 1/2 Penny Token, 1792. George III, 1760-1820. KM-Tn9a. Red & brown. Restrike **PROOF**.[200.-300.]
1430. 1 Penny Token, 1792. George III, 1760-1820. KM-Tn10; Prid-23. Restrike. Traces of mint. luster, **PROOF**.
[175.-250.]



1431



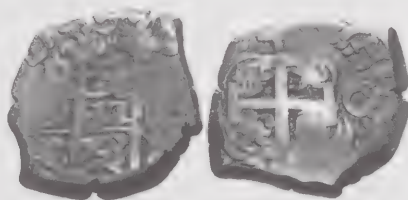
1432

BOLIVIA

1431. 1/2 Real Royal Presentation Strike, (1)753. Ferdinand VI. cf.KM-36; Cal-type III. **VERY RARE**. Toned, pierced as usual, bold strike, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
1432. 2 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1654-E. cf.KM-16.2; Cal-type 154a. Three dates. Pierced twice, toned **FINE**.[350.-500.]
1433. 2 Reales, (1)727-Y. KM-34; Cal-30. 2 dates. Attractive strike with two bold dates. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
[150.-200.]



1434



1435



1436

1434. 2 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, (1)741/0. Assayer P. KM-R29a; Cal-type 194. Date on reverse is an overdate. Pierced, toned **FINE**.[350.-500.]
1435. 4 Reales, (1)743-C. KM-unlisted assayer for this date; Cal-966. This choice example is far superior to that of Sellschopp collection. **RARE**. Crude strike, toned **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1436. 4 Reales, (1)752-q. KM-39; Cal-379. 1.5 dates. Good strike and bold date. Missing from Karon & Sellschopp collections. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



BOLIVIA

1437. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer R (P/R-o/VIII). Philip II. KM-0005.1; Cal-type 164; Calb-unlisted; Sell-245; cf.Pao-55. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1070, April 2000. Good central strike, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1438. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer CC (due to double strike). Philip II. KM-0005.1; Cal-226; Calb-unlisted; Sell-141; cf.Pao-34. An exceptional example of this **RARE** emission from the short tenure of Assayer C. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1062, April 2000. Toned, nice strike, bold **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]



1439. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B (P/B-o/VIII). "x's" instead of dots around shield & cross. Philip II. KM-0005.5a; Cal-256; Sell-332(Philip III); Calb-960; Pao-75. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1440. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer B. Philip II. KM-0005.6; Cal-257; Calb-958; Sell-245; Pao-unlisted. Legends bordered by circles formed with rectangles. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1079, April 2000. Edge crack, slightly double struck **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1441. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer Q(P/Q-o/VIII). Philip III. KM-10; Cal-151; Sell-356; Calb-977; Pao-109. Toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1442. 8 Reales, 1617-(M), four digit date. KM-10; Cal-157; Sell-378; Calb-983; Pao-124. First year of dated cobs at Potosi mint. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



BOLIVIA

1443. 8 Reales, 1630-T (P/T-X/8/x), clear date. KM-19.1; Cal-464; Sell-471; Calb-909; Pao-165. EX: Paul Karon collection. Light corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1444. 8 Reales, (163)4-T. KM-19a; Cal-498; Calb-1003; Sell-type PT4; Pao-170. Attribution of date based upon die style and Arabic denomination. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1116, April 2000. Attractive **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



1445. 8 Reales, 1650-O. Type L (crowned "S") countermark. KM-C19.5; Cal-521j; Calb-1033; Pao-213. EX: Ponterio & Associates "Capitana" sale, lot#171 where it realized \$1300. Broad flan, good detail. **FINE**. [1000.-1400.]
1446. 8 Reales, 1651-O. Type G (crowned "L") countermark. KM-C19.2; Cal-521K; Calb-1034; cf.Sell-542; Pao-216. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1134; EX: Swiss Bank Corp., auction 9/88, lot #704 "Sellschopp collection". Uneven strike, toned **FINE**.[400.-600.]



1447. 8 Reales, 165(-)-. Type G (crowned "L") countermark. KM-C19.2; Calb-type 102a; cf.Calb-1035; cf.Pao-216. EX: "Maravillas", no certificate. No corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1448. 8 Reales, 1652-E (F-8.III), transitional type. KM-19.4; Cal-457; cf.Calb-1039(not a Royal); Pao-228; McLean type IV. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1149 where it realized \$1700. Nice original surfaces, attractive strike and nice toning, **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



BOLIVIA

1449. 8 Reales, (16)52-E ([F]/R-8-III) transitional type. KM-19.4; Cal-457; cf.Calb-1039; Pao-228; cf.McLean type IV/A (no dot above 8). Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1450. 8 Reales, (16)52-E (F-8-III) transitional type. KM-19.4; Cal-457; cf.Calb-1039; cf.Pao-228; cf.McLean type IV/A. EX: "Capitana" sale, lot #258. Heavy corrosion on the reverse, **FINE/GOOD**.[200.-300.]



1451. 8 Reales, (16)52-E (F-8-III) transitional type. KM-19.6; Cal-type 99; Calb-1040; cf.Pao-229; cf.McLean type V/A. **RARE**. EX: "Maravillas", no certificate. Moderate corrosion on the reverse, **VERY FINE/FINE**.[600.-800.]
1452. 8 Reales, (16)52-E (P-HP-E/.8/) transitional type. cf.KM-20.3 (HP below crown); Cal-unlisted; Calb-unlisted; Pao-231; McLean type VII/A. **VERY RARE**. EX: "Maravillas", no certificate. Minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1800.]



1453. 8 Reales, 1652-E (I-PH-6/P-8-E) transitional type. Three full dates. KM-20.1; Cal-458; Calb-1042; Pao-232; McLean type VIII/B. Struck on broad flan with 3 full dates. Crude strike, pierced, attractive **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1454. 8 Reales, (16)56-E, "PH" below crown. KM-21; Cal-464; Calb-1047; Pao-243. Crude strike, **FINE**. [150.-200.]



1455



1458



BOLIVIA

1455. 8 Reales Royal Presentation Strike, 1659-E. KM-21; Cal-447; Calb-1052; Laz-160; cf.Pao-253(not a Royal). Very choice strike with full undoubled legends & 3 full dates. "HISPAANIARV" in reverse legend. Pierced, toned & very attractive, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]
1456. 8 Reales, (1)659-E. 2 full dates. KM-21; Cal-468; Calb-1053; Pao-252. A few small scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1457. 8 Reales, (16)79-V. 2 partial dates. KM-26; Cal-314; Calb-1089; Pao-279. Toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1458. 8 Reales, 1682-V. KM-26; Cal-31; Calb-1094; Pao-282. 2.5 dates. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1174 where it realized \$1300. Exceptionally choice strike, **VERY FINE**.[900.-1300.]
1459. 8 Reales, (1)703-Y. 1.5 dates. KM-31; Cal-749; Calb-1131; Pao-310. **SCARCE** date. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[100.-150.]



1460



1461



1460. 8 Reales, 1726-Y. 3 full dates (some weak numerals). Luis I-"PR.D.C." visible. KM-35; Cal-18; Calb-1164; Pao-333. Crude strike, **FINE**.[450.-600.]
1461. 8 Reales, 1741-P. KM-31a; Cal-790; Calb-1191; Pao-354. 2.3 dates. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, lot #1174 where it realized \$380. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1462. 8 Reales, (1)750. Assayer not visible. KM-40; Cal-type 79; Calb-1204; Pao-379. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



1463

1463. 8 Reales, (1)753-q. KM-40; Cal-314; Calb-unlisted; Pao-370. Well struck on obverse, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1465



1467



BOLIVIA

1464. 8 Reales, (1)764-V & Y. 2 full dates. KM-45; Cal-861; Calb-1223; Pao-397. Crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
.....[150.-200.]
1465. 4 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-54; PA-17. Sharp portrait, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[350.-500.]
1466. 4 Reales, 1807-PJ. KM-72; PA-65. NGC certified & graded **AU-55**. .[300.-400.]
1467. 4 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles IV. KM-72; PA-67. Toned, sharp portrait, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]



1468



1469



1468. 8 Reales, 1769-JR. KM-50; FC-3d; El-4; Gil-P8-3d. Rounded "9" in date, no stop in king's name, four pellet rosette. **VERY FINE+**. .[200.-300.]
1469. 8 Reales, 1770/69-JR. KM-50; FC-4b; El-unlisted; Gil-P-8-4b. Planchet flaw on reverse, **VERY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]



1470



1472



1470. 8 Reales, 1770-JR, dot after "CAROLUS". KM-50; FC-4a; El-6; Gil-P-8-4. Toned **VERY FINE**. .[175.-250.]
1471. 8 Reales, 1775-JR, 1777-JR, 1779-PR, 1787-PR, 1791-PR, 1799-PP, 1804-PJ, 1805-PJ, 1808-PJ, 1817-PJ, 1818-PJ & 1821-23-PJ. 14 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. .[500.-700.]
1472. 8 Reales, 1777-PR. KM-55; FC-10; El-16. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[175.-250.]



1473



1476



BOLIVIA

1473. 8 Reales, 1780-PR. KM-55; FC-13; El-20. Slight weakness in strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1474. 8 Reales, 1789-PR. "CAROLUS.IV/III" with bust of Charles III. KM-64; FC-23; El-30. A few edge nicks & surface marks, lightly cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1475. 8 Reales, 1792-PR. KM-73.1; FC-26; El-34. Edge nick, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1476. 8 Reales, 1803-PJ. KM-73.1; FC-38; El-46. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1477



1479



1477. 8 Reales, 1808-PJ. Charles IV. KM-73.1; FC-43; El-51. Beautifully toned, nice strike, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1478. 8 Reales, 1820-PJ. KM-84; FC-53; El-65. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-75.]
1479. 8 Reales, 1824-PJ. KM-84; FC-57; El-69. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1481



1480. **Potosi**. Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 39.45mm;26.99gms. Me-346; Her-50; Fon-9391. Arms of Potosi; Reverse: Five line inscription flower in narrow wreath. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1481. Silver "Potosi Shows it's Gratitude to the Liberator" Medal, 1825. 42.89mm;36.99gms. Bur-3B; Urd-1.A.7; Fon-9465. Bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: Arms of Potosi. EX: Randolph Zander (with his envelope). Sharply struck, prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1482



1483

BOLIVIA

1482. Silver "Gratitude of Chuquisaca to the Liberator" Medal, 1825. 41.89mm;34.33gms. cf.Bur-5/6A; Urd-I.A.8; cf.Fon-9740/1. Bust of Bolivar right; Reverse: Arms of Chuquisaca. EX: Randolf Zander (with his envelope). Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1483. 4 Soles, 1858-P, "PAZ" mintmark. KM-130. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1484



1485

1484. 8 Soles, 1833-L. KM-97; El-81. **VERY SCARCE**. Planchet flaw in obverse field, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1485. 8 Soles, 1852-FM. KM-112.1; El-105. Sharply struck, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[175.-250.]



1486



1487

1486. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ, no weight indicated. KM-137; El-111(plate coin). EX: Kagin 1983 ANA sale lot #1412. Superior 1997 Carlos Hernandez sale, lot #6214. **VERY RARE**, only about 10 known examples and this is one of the nicest with an excellent pedigree. One chopmark in the obverse field, nice strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
1487. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ, "Po.400Gs". KM-138.1; El-116. **VERY RARE**, only about 6 examples known. Weakly struck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.[1200.-1600.]



BOLIVIA

- 1488. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ, "PESO 400Gs". KM-138.3; El-114. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[150.-200.]
- 1489. 8 Soles, 1859-FJ, bare head, "400Gs". KM-138.4; El-117. **RARE**. Weakly struck in the centers, probably **VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]
- 1490. 8 Soles, 1861-FJ, KM-138.6; El-121. "BOLIVAR" merged into bust. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [60.-90.]
- 1491. 8 Soles, 1862-FP, KM-138.6; El-124. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[70.-100.]
- 1492. 8 Soles, 1829-JM, 1832-JL, 1833-JL, 1834-LM, 1837-LM, 1838-LM, 1844-R, 1845-R, 1848-M, 1851/0-M, 1851-M, 1851-MJ, 1860-FJ, 1861-FJ, 1862-FP, 1863(2?)-FP & 1863-FP. 19 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1175. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[500.-700.]
- 1493. 8 Soles, 1830-LM, 1845-R, 1850-FM, 1855-MJ & 1859-FJ "PESO 400Gs". KM-97, 103, 109, 112.2 & 138.3. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**, defects on several. Catalog value of about \$275. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[125.-175.]
- 1494. 1 Melgarejo, 1865-FP, KM-146; El-126. **EXTREMELY FINE**.
.....[175.-250.]
- 1495. 1 Boliviano, 1872-FE, "Republica de Bolivia". KM-155.4; El-151. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[80.-120.]
- 1496. 1 Boliviano, 1865-FP, 1867-FE 11 stars, 1870-LR, 1871-FR 11 & 9 stars, 1874-FE & 1875-FE. KM-152.1, 152.2, 155.2, 155.3, 155.4 & 160.1.(2). 7 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$335. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[150.-200.]
- 1497. 1 Boliviano, 1864-FP, 1867-FE, 1868-FE, 1869-FE, 1870-ER, 1871-ER, 1871-EP, 1872-FE-1875-FE, various types. 11 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[250.-350.]



BRAZIL

- 1498. 600 Reis, ND (1658). "Crowned 600" Type III counterstamp on (16)52-E transitional 8 Reales of Potosi. cf. KM-19.2 (later Potosi date); Prob-P.25; Russo-VIII. Light corrosion, **FINE**.
.....[400.-600.]
- 1499. 640 Reis, 1695, 1696, 1699/8, 1700-P(2), 1787, 1804-B, 1808-B, 1809-R, 1810-B, 1818-R, 1820-R, 1821-B & 1824/3-R. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$760. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.
.....[300.-450.]



1506



1507

BRAZIL

- | | |
|-------|---|
| 1500. | 600 Reis, 1765-R and 640 Reis, 1701-P, 1748-R, 1751-R, 1768-"SVBQ", 1771, 1780, 1783, 1799-B & 1800-B. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[200.-300.] |
| 1501. | 640 Reis, 1701-P & 1794-R and 960 Reis, 1811-R(2), 1821-B(?), 1813-B, 1815-B, 1816-B, 1818-R, 1820-B, 1821-B, 1821-R, 1825-R & 1826-R(2). 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$900. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[400.-550.] |
| 1502. | 960 Reis, 1816-R "BRAS.ET.ALG...". KM-313; El-29. EXTREMELY FINE.[150.-200.] |
| 1503. | 960 Reis, 1810-B(2), 1810-R, 1812-R, 1813-B, 1814-B, 1815-B, 1815-R, 1816-B, 1816-R, 1817-R, 1820-B, 1821-B & 1821-R. 17 pieces in lot, many with nice "host coin" detail. Catalog value of about \$1100. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[500.-700.] |
| 1504. | 960 Reis, 1815-B, 1821-R & 1824-R. KM-307.1, 307.3, 326.1 & 368.1. 4 pieces in lot. Grades VERY FINE to ALMOST UNCIRCULATED. Catalog value of about \$180. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[70.-100.] |
| 1505. | 960 Reis, 1819-R (struck over 1813 8 Reales of Chile), 1822-R, 1823-R & 1824-R. KM-326.1 & 361. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$450. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.[200.-300.] |
| 1506. | 960 Reis, 1832-R. KM-385; El-51; Prob-P1389. VERY RARE type. Mintage of only 3039 pieces and probably only about 2 dozen are known to exist today. Sharply struck, lightly toned, prooflike, CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[2000.-2500.] |
| 1507. | 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454; El-54. NGC certified & graded MS-62.[350.-500.] |



1508



1509

1508. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454; El-54. Edge nick, **EXTREMELY FINE**. [175.-250.]
1509. 1200 Reis, 1834. KM-454; El-54. A few surface marks, lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . [175.-250.]



1510



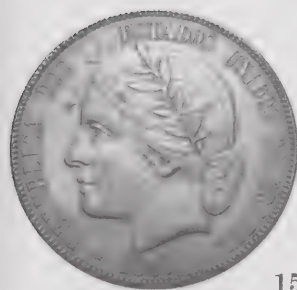
1511



BRAZIL

1510. 1200 Reis, 1847. KM-454; El-62. Traces of adjustment marks, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[200.-300.]

1511. 2000 Reis, 1859. KM-466; El-71. **RARE** date. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[400.-600.]



1512



1516



1512. 2000 Reis, 1897. KM-498; El-87. **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[500.-700.]

1513. 2000 Reis, 1851, 1857, 1869, 1889 & 1913. KM-462, 466, 475, 485 & 511. 5 pieces in lot. Grades **EXTREMELY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. Catalog value of about \$220. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. .[100.-150.]

1514. 2000 Reis, 1851-58 (with duplicate 1855 & 1856's), 1864-65, 1868-69, 1875 & 1887-89. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$985. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. .[400.-600.]

1515. 2000 Reis, 1900. "Discovery Anniversary". KM-501; El-88. Several small edge bumps, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[125.-175.]

1516. 4000 Reis, 1900, 16 rays. "Discovery Anniversary". KM-502.1; El-89. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[350.-500.]

1517. 960 & 2000 Reis, etc., with Brazilian countermarks 1949, 1954-56 & undated "San-Pex" (with certificates), "Ceara" star & crowned "GP", 1932 "Society of Poor", 1955 "Eucharistic Congress", 1955 "Civil War Anniversary", etc., plus "IGO" & "YCO" stamps. 12 pieces in lot. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. .[300.-500.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800-854-2888 OR 619-299-0400**



BRAZIL

1518. **Cuiaba.** 960 Reis, ND (1820). KM-350; El-B6/8. Cuiaba countermark on an 1808 Bolivia 8 Reales of Potosi. **VERY RARE.** Pierced, host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[700.-1000.]

1519. **Mato Grosso.** 960 Reis, ND (1818). El-B5. Mato Grosso counterstamps on an 1808-FJ 8 Reales of Potosi. KM-345; Prob-P1232; Gomes-29.03. **EXTREMELY RARE.** EX: "Norweb" collection, Spink-America auction 3/97, lot #1044. A few light scratches, host coin **VERY GOOD**; countemarks **FINE** but applied unevenly.[2000.-3000.]

1520. **Minas Gerais.** 960 Reis, ND (1808). Minas Gerais counterstamps on 1796-PP 8 Reales of Potosi. KM-242; El-B1. Toned, nice **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]



BRITISH GUIANA

1521. **Essequibo & Demerary.** 3 Guilders, 1808 Emergency issue. 21.5gms. Dotted oval "E & D/3 G.l." counterstamp on 1799-IJ 8 Reales of Lima with serrated plug removed. cf.KM-2(Mexico 8 Reales); cf.Prid-2(Lima 1798 8 Reales); cf.Byrne-1279(Mexico 8 Reales); El-ED1. EX: UBS auction #45, 9/98, lot #3142, EX: Randolph Zander collection; EX: Hans Schulman auction 3/66, lot #1430 "The Howard Gibbs Collection". **VERY RARE.** Toned, sharp countermark, attractive **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]

1522. **Essequibo & Demerary.** 3 Guilders, 1809. KM-8; El-1. A few small planchet flaws, typical weak strike, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1523. **Essequibo & Demerary.** 3 Guilders, 1816. KM-15; El-2. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1524



1526



BRITISH GUIANA

1524. **Essequibo & Demerary.** 3 Guilders, 1832. KM-21; El-3. Edge nicks, cleaned, **VERY FINE**. . . .[200.-300.]
1525. 1813 1/2 & 1 Stuiver, 1832 & 1835 1/8 Guilder, 1809 & 1835/3 1/4 Guilder, 1835-36 1/2 Guilder, 1809, 1816 & 1832 1 Guilder and 4 Pence, 1836, 10 of Victoria 1903 & 1909. 24 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$875. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. . . .[350.-500.]

BRITISH HONDURAS

1526. 6 Shillings 1 Penny, ND (1810-18). Rectangular "Crowned GR" counterstamp on 1805-TH 8 Reales of Mexico. KM-1.1; El-BH2; Prid-1(1806-10); Byrne-1371/2(1791 or 1798). Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[250.-350.]



1527



1528



1527. 6 Shillings 1 Penny, ND (1810-18). Oval "Crowned GR" counterstamp on 1818-JJ 8 Reales of Mexico. KM-2; El-BH1; Prid-2(1809); Byrne-1373/4(1815 & 1816). Toned **FINE**. . . .[125.-175.]
1528. 6 Shillings 1 Penny, ND (1810-18). "Crowned GR" counterstamp on 1818-JJ 8 Reales of Mexico. KM-4; El-BH3; Prid-3(1806); Byrne-1376(1810). Toned **VERY FINE**. . . .[200.-300.]
1529. 1 Cent, 1939. KM-21. Red & brown **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[70.-100.]



1530

1530. 50 Cents, 1919. KM-18. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[200.-300.]

CANADA

1531. 25 Cents, 1936. NGC certified & graded **MS-65**. . . .[200.-300.]



1532

CANADA

1532. **Prince Edward Island. 5 Shillings "Holey Dollar", ND (circa 1813). 22.06gms. Rayed circular countestamp on 1804-TH 8 Reales of Mexico with circular silver plug removed the center. KM-2; cf.Prid41(Part 1); Ch-PE1A1/2. Known as the "Judge Fraser" specimen. EX: "Superior" auction, 12/89, lot #672; EX: Hans Schulman auction 2/73, lot #1068 "The Cal Orton collection". RARE. Edge nick, toned VERY FINE.[1500.-2000.]**



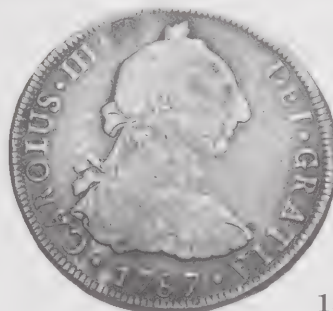
1533

CHILE

1533. **8 Reales, 1768-A. KM-18; FC-10; El-15(plate coin); Gil-SC-8-14(R3); Calb-1383(plate coin). VERY RARE. EX: Superior auction, 6/97, lot #6399 where it realized \$22,000. Toned, CHOICE VERY FINE+.[15,000.-20,000.]**



1534



1535



1534. **8 Reales, 1786-DA. KM-31; FC-24; El-35. RARE. Small defect on the reverse, light toning, lustrous EXTREMELY FINE.[4000.-6000.]**

1535. **8 Reales, 1787-DA. KM-31; FC-25; El-36. RARE. Plugged, VERY GOOD.[200.-300.]**



1536



1537



CHILE

1536. 8 Reales, 1789-DA. "CAROLUS·III·" with bust of Charles III. KM-39; FC-28; El-39. EX: Ray Johnson collection. Surface nicks on obverse, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
1537. 8 Reales, 1794-DA. KM-51; FC-34; El-45. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1538



1540



1538. 8 Reales, 1797-DA. KM-51; FC-37a; El-49. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1539. 8 Reales, 1799-DA. KM-51; FC-39; El-51. Light corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1540. 8 Reales, 1804-FJ. KM-51; FC-44a; El-58. Sharply struck & lustrous, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.[900.-1200.]



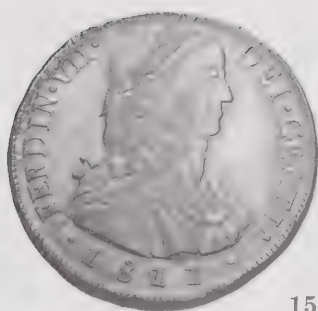
1541



1542



1541. 8 Reales, 1809-FJ. Imaginary military bust, 2 buttons visible. KM-68; FC-50a; El-64. **VERY FINE**.
.[350.-500.]
1542. 8 Reales, 1809-FJ. Imaginary military bust, no buttons visible. KM-68; FC-50b; El-65. **VERY FINE**.
.[350.-500.]



1543

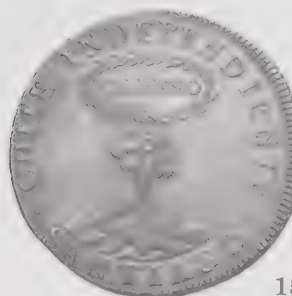


1544

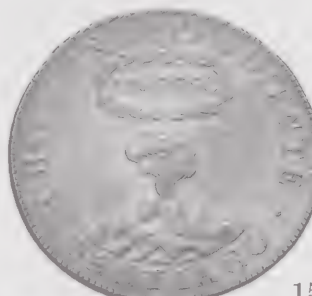


CHILE

1543. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. Imaginary laureate military bust. KM-75; FC-52; El-68. Several tiny edge nicks, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
1544. 8 Reales, 1811-FJ. Imaginary laureate military bust. KM-75; FC-52; El-68. A few surface marks & light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1545. 8 Reales, 1816-FJ. KM-80; FC-57; El-75. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. . .[100.-150.]
1546. 8 Reales, 1816-FJ, repunched 6. KM-80; FC-57; El-75. Light scratches, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[70.-100.]



1547



1548



1547. "Volcano" Peso, 1817-FJ. KM-82.2; El-79. Sharply struck, beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-900.]
1548. "Volcano" Peso, 1817-FJ. KM-82.2; El-79. Nice strike, a few minor flaws, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1549



1551



1549. "Volcano" Peso, 1822-FI. KM-82.2; El-87. One tiny scratch. sharply struck, nicely toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1550. "Volcano" Peso, 1822-FI. KM-82.2; El-87. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1551. "Volcano" Peso, 1833-I. KM-82.2; El-95. Sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1552

CHILE

1552. "Volcano" Peso. 1828-TH. Coquimbo mint. KM-88; El-98. EX: Farouk collection, lot #2050, EX: John Ray Pittman collection, lot #3448 where it realized \$20,000. More recently the von Schuckmann example realized \$23,000. Arguably the most famous of all Republic period Latin American crowns. **VERY RARE**, of the original 20 examples struck, probably fewer than 10 are known to exist today. Several edge nicks, toned, nice strike, lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[20,000.-25,000.]



1553



1556



1553. 8 Reales, 1839-IJ. KM-96.1; El-100. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1554. 8 Reales, 1849-ML. KM-96.2; El-103. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1555. 1 Peso, 1854. KM-129; El-105. Toned, lustrous, **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[80.-120.]
1556. 1 Peso, 1867, "1 PESO". KM-141; El-113. **VERY SCARCE** one year type. Toned, **VERY FINE+**.[1000.-1500.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG IN COLOR ONLINE AT
WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1557



1561



CHILE

1557. 1 Peso, 1883, flat top 3, coin alignment (1925). KM-142.3; El-139. **VERY SCARCE. CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
1558. 1/2 Real, 1833-34, 1845 & 1847, 1/2 Decimo, 1855-56, 1858, 1870, 1872, 1892/82, etc., Decimo, 1875 & 1893 5 Pesos, 1927(2). 21 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$625. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[250.-350.]
1559. 1 Peso, 1854, 1871-72, 1879, 1882-83 & 1885(2). KM-129 & 142.1. 9 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$525. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1560. 1 Peso, 1878, 1895, 1905 & 1927 wide "5" plus "Copiapo" 1 Peso (1859) upright & inverted shield & 1865 (1909). KM-142.1, 152.1, 152.2, 173.1, 2.1, 2.2 & 4. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[100.-150.]

1561. **Tarapaca.** 1 Peso, 1891. KM-1; El-137. EX: Christies auction 1/85 lot #685, Norweb collection. **VERY RARE**, only about 6 known examples. A few minor flaws, toned **VERY FINE.**[3500.-4500.]



1562



1563



1564

COLOMBIA

1562. 1/2 Real, (16)52, no assayer. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-8; cf.Cal-987c; RL-M16.1. Crude, uneven strike, **VERY GOOD/FINE.**[350.-500.]
1563. 1/2 Real, (1)660. KM-unlisted; RL-type M22C-9; Cal-unlisted. Struck with 1 Real dies. Crude strike, **FINE.**[400.-600.]
1564. 1/2 Real, 16(—), no assayer. Nuevo Reino mint. Philip IV. Strong "IIII" at right. KM-8; Cal-type 180a; RL-type M16. Nice strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]



1565



1566



1567

1565. 1/2 Real, (1)667. Nuevo Reino mint. Posthumous issue with Philip IV monogram. cf.KM-A8; Cal-type 141a; RL-type M54. Crude strike, **FINE.**[350.-500.]
1566. 1/2 Real, ND. Charles II. Cal-type 141; RL-type 1. Nice strike, **FINE.**[175.-250.]
1567. 1 Real, 1653-E. Cartagena mint. "PHILIP" legible. "R/N/E" at right. KM-A5; Cal-type 161a; RL-type M22. **VERY RARE.** Tops of date run off the flan. Nice strike, **FINE.**[1200.-1600.]



1568



1569

COLOMBIA

1568. 1 Real, 16(—)-R (N/R-1/R). Philip IV ("IIII" clear). KM-5; Cal-type 166; RL-M205-30. **RARE**. Edge crack, nice strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]

1569. 8 Reales, ND (1622). Assayer A (RN-[A]). Cartagena mint. Philip III. KM-3.2; Cal-112a; Calb-unlisted; RL-type M8. EX: "Atocha", with certificate. **VERY RARE**. Uneven strike, attractive **VERY FINE+**.[2000.-3000.]



1570



1571

1570. 8 Reales, (16)28. No Assayer. Cartagena mint. KM-3.3; Cal-347a; Calb-unlisted; RL-M45c-3. **RARE**. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[2000.-2500.]

1571. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1630)-E (R/N/E-VIII). Cartagena mint. Philip IV. KM-3.32; Cal-type 87a; Calb-unlisted; RL-type M45. **RARE**. Slightly crude strike, toned, attractive **FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



1572



1573

1572. 8 Reales, 1653-PoRAS. Nuevo Reino mint. KM-7.1; Cal-537; Calb-1350; RL-M-46-14. EX: "Maravillas" with certificate. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

1573. 8 Reales, ND (1655-S). Cartagena mint. KM-7.2; Cal-349; Calb-48; RL-M48. **RARE**. Moderate to heavy corrosion, **FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



1574



1576

COLOMBIA

1574. 8 Reales, 1668-PoRS. Nuevo Reino mint. Charles II. KM-12; Cal-345; Calb-1358; RL-M625-4. EX: Swiss Bank Corp. sale #45 (Sept. 1998), lot #3154. Part of king's name is legible. Not sea salvaged, an exceptional example of this **VERY RARE** type. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[7000.-10,000.]
1575. 1/4 Real, 1797-NR, 1798-NR, 1799-NR, 1800-NR, 1803-NR, 1806-NR, 1810-NR(2), 1812-NR, 1816-NR, 1816-PN & 1 Real, 1819-NR. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value over \$600. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**. [250.-350.]
1576. 2 Reales, 1816-FJ(F/J). Nuevo Reino mint. KM-70.1. Exceptionally choice for type. Nice strike, nearly full mint luster, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1577



1577. 8 Reales, 1759-JV. KM-33; Rest-type 10-1; FC-1; El-1; Gil-SF-8-1(plate coin). **VERY RARE**, Restrepo mentions 8 known examples and Gilboy mentions about 10 known examples. 2 small edge flaws, toned **VERY FINE**.[16,000.-23,000.]

*El comprador pagará 15% sobre el precio adjudicado por
concepto de comisión.
Este cargo sera incluido en todas las facturas.*



1578



1579

COLOMBIA

1578. 8 Reales, 1814-JF. Popayan mint. KM-71; FC-5a; El-8. Not an overdate FC rarity 10. **FINE**. . .[700.-1000.]

1579. 2 Reales, 1819-JF, "2.R." in text. Nueva Granada. KM-76; Rest-138-1. Weakly stuck in the centers, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1580



1581

1580. 8 Reales, 1819-JF. Nueva Granada. KM-78; El-13; Rest-142-1. Toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1581. 8 Reales, 1820-JF. Cundinamarca. KM-6; El-15; Rest-157-1. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1582

1582. 8 Reales, ND (circa 1837). Pomegranate countermark on Cundinamarca 1820-JF 8 Reales. KM-73; El-C01; see note after Rest type 157. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

1583. 8 Reales, ND(circa 1837). KM-73; El-C02; see note after Rest-type 157. Pomegranate countermark on an 1821-BaJF Cundinamarca 8 Reales. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[100.-150.]

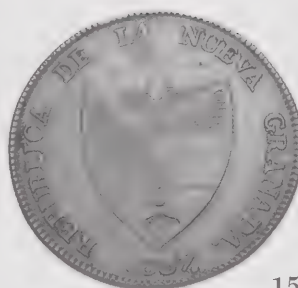
1584. 1 Real, 1847. Bogota mint. Six-rayed star without pointed rays. KM-103; Rest-184-3. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

1585. 2 Reales, 1840-RS. Bogota mint. KM-97.1; Rest-187-3. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1586. 2 Reales, 1849. Bogota mint. KM-105; Rest-190-3. Beautifully toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-75.]



1587



1588

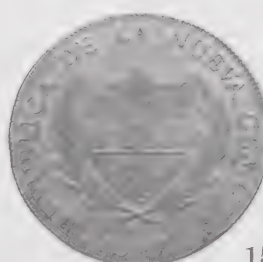


COLOMBIA

1587. 8 Reales, 1835-RS. KM-89; El-21; Rest-158-4. Nice strike, toned, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE**. . .[300.-400.]
1588. 8 Reales, 1837-RS. KM-92; El-23; Rest-193-1. Edge nick, nearly **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1589



1590



1589. 8 Reales, 1846-RS. KM-98; El-31; Rest-194-15. Light toning, slightly weak strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1590. 8 Reales, 1847. KM-106; El-32; Rest-195-2. A few minor flaws, nice strike, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1591



1592



1591. 10 Reales, 1848. KM-107; El-34; Rest-196-2. Nice strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1592. 1 Peso, 1858/7. KM-118; cf.El-41; Rest-198-8. EX: Stack's June, 1998 sale, lot #916, described as **GEM BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. Nice strike, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

VIEWING OF LOTS

Wednesday, January 15, 2003

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Thursday, January 16, 2003

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Friday, January 17, 2003

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 18, 2003

9:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



1593



1594



COLOMBIA

1593. 1 Peso, 1861. Estados Unidos de Nueva Granada. KM-138; El-45; Rest-243-1. **SCARCE** one year type. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1594. 1 Peso, 1863. Popayan mint. KM-139.2; El-53; Rest-316-1. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only about 5 known examples. EX: von Schuckmann collection. Holed, **VERY GOOD**.[800.-1200.]
1595. 1 Peso, 1866. Bogota mint. KM-139.1; El-50; Rest-315-5. One small edge nick, light toning, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1596. 1 Peso, 1870. Medellin mint. KM-154.2; cf.El-59; Rest-318-2. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1597



1599



1597. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota mint. KM-154.1; El-57; Rest-317-2. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1598. 1 Peso, 1871. Bogota mint. KM-154.1; El-57; Rest-317-2. A few light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1599. 50 Centavos, 1886, "DIOS LEI LIBERTAD" edge. Medellin mint. KM-177a.2; Rest-313-2. **RARE**. Several tiny edge nicks, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



1600



1601



1600. 5 Decimos, 1888, "DIOS PARTIA LIBERTAD" edge. KM-166; Rest-403-1. Edge nick, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1601. 5 Centavos, 1902. KM-184. **VERY RARE** one year type. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

COLOMBIA

1602. 1 Pesos, 1858, 1860, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867 & 1871. All Bogota mint. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of over \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]
1603. 5 Pesos Papel Moneda, 1907. KM-279. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 66.**[100.-150.]
1604. 1/4 Reales & 2-1/2 Cents, various mints & dates. 49 pieces in lot. minor duplication. Catalog value over \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]
1605. Minors, including 1848 2 Reales Bogota(2), 1849 2 Reales Bogota (2), 1821-BaJF 1 Real. 1882 50 Centavos Medellin, 1881 50 Centavos Bogota, etc. 20 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$300. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[125.-175.]
1606. Cartagena 1812 1/2 Real, Santa Marta 1820 1/4 Real(2), 1847 1/2 Decimo de Real, 1842 1/2 Real, 1844 8 Reales, 1858 & 1863 & 1965(5) 1 Pesos. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$475. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[200.-300.]



1607



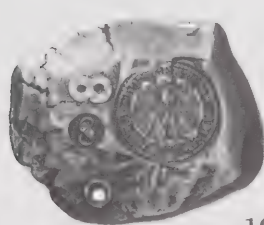
1608



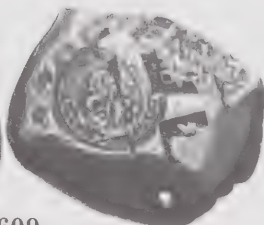
COSTA RICA

1607. 8 Reales, 1831-F. KM-22; El-2. Several light scratches, **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

1608. 8 Reales, ND(1841/2). KM-25; El-CR1. "Star" countermark on an 1837 North Peru 8 Reales with plug removed. 25.92gms. **VERY RARE**, only about 50 examples known. Toned **VERY FINE.**[2000.-3000.]



1609



1610



1609. 8 Reales, 1846. KM-58; El-CR2. "Type V" countermarks on an 8 Reales "cob" of Bolivia. **VERY RARE.** Host coin **GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]

CUBA

1610. **Guanabacoa.** Silver Isabel II Proclamation Medal, 1834. 25.85mm;7.24gms. Me-412; Her-214. Crowned arms of Spain; Reverse: Arms of Guanabacoa. A few edge bumps, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-200.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



1611



1612

CUBA

1611. **Havana.** Silver Alfonso XII Proclamation Medal, 1875. 33.20mm;18.05gms.. Me-433; Her-1; Vives-460. Light scratches, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[200.-300.]
1612. Silver Military Medal for Volunteers, 1882. 14.23gms. Alfonso XII, 1874-85. Circular medal with four "Fleur de Lis" quartered on edge. Bust of Alfonso; Reverse: Three line inscription. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[175.-250.]



1613



1615

1613. 1 Peso, 1898. KM-8; El-4. **VERY SCARCE**, mintage of only 1000 pieces. A few surface marks, **VERY FINE+.**[400.-600.]
1614. 2 Centavos, 1916. KM-A10. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1615. 1 Peso, 1916. KM-15.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]
1616. "ABC" Peso, 1936. KM-22. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

DANISH WEST INDIES

1617. 1816 & 1847-48 2 Skilling, 1840, 1845 & 1848 10 Skilling, 1764 12 Skilling, 1816 20 Skilling, 1859 & 1913(Cent), 1859 3 Cents, 1878, 1905 & 1913 5 Cents, 1878 10 Cents, 1859, 1862 & 1907 20 Cents. 18 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$700. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-400.]

**IF YOU WOULD LIKE TO CONSIGN TO ONE OF OUR AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
YOU MAY ALSO EMAIL US AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM**



1618



1619

DOMINICA

1618. 16 Bits, ND (1798). 23.39gms. C-22; El-DO1; Prid-21. Circular hole with crenelations cut in a 1795 8 Reales of Peru. EX: James Elmen auction XXVI, 11/94 lot #440 where it realized \$650. **FINE**.[500.-700.]
1619. 6 Bits, ND (1813). "Crowned 6" countermark on "plug" from a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. 8.63gms. KM-6; Prid-27; cf. Byrne-439. With an additional "star" countermark on the reverse. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1620



1621

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1620. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-112; El-1. Toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1621. 5 Francos, 1891. KM-12; El-1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1622. 1 Peso, 1897. KM-16; El-2. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



1623



1624

1623. 1 Peso, 1939. P-22. **VERY RARE** in this grade. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

ECUADOR

1624. 8 Reales, ND(1831). KM-10; Seppa-unlisted; Car-unlisted; El-unlisted. "MDQ" monogram countermark on an 1821-BaJF Cundinamarca 8 Reales from Colombia. Also countermarked with a small castle shaped punch of uncertain origin. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1625

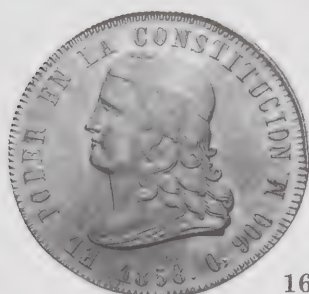


1626

ECUADOR

1625. 2 Reales, 1857-GJ. KM-38; Seppa-unlisted; Car-51; S&D-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE**, listed by KM as **UNIQUE**. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-3000.]

1626. 8 Reales, 1846-GJ. KM-32; El-1; Seppa-70; Car-63. Small scratch on obverse field, several minor flaws, nice strike, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]



1627



1628



1627. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; El-2; Seppa-73; Car-61. Slight weakness in strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]

1628. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ. KM-39; El-2; Seppa-73; Car-61. Slight weakness in strike, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]

1629. 1 Sucre, 1889. Heaton mint. KM-53.1; El-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1630



1631



1630. **Galapagos Islands?** 1 Sucre, ND. "RA" monogram countermark on an 1884 1 Sucre of the Heaton mint. See the Standard Catalog of World Coins page 299; El-E1. **VERY FINE**.[100.-300.]

EL SALVADOR

1631. 8 Reales, ND. KM-99; El-S2. Type IV "circled R" countermark on a Guatemala 1 Peso of 1859. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only about 3 known examples. **VERY FINE**.[3500.-4500.]

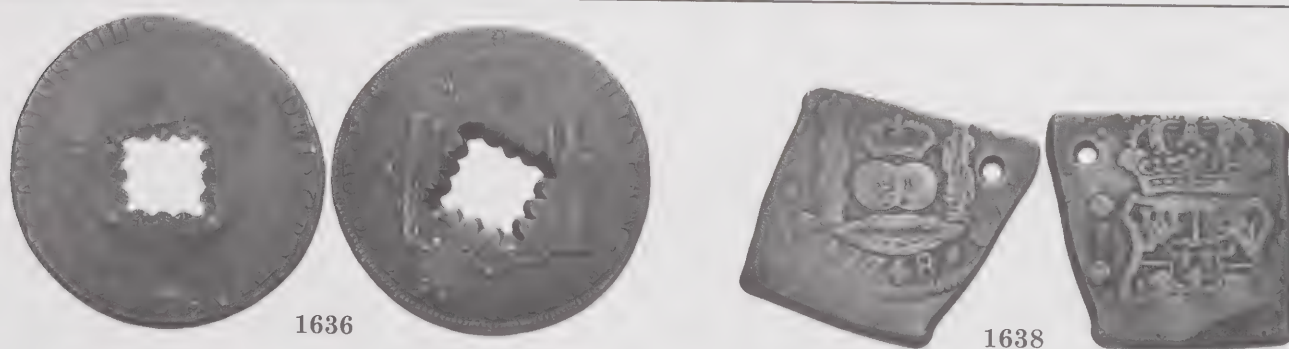


EL SALVADOR

1632. "Flag" Peso, 1892. KM-14; El-1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1633. "Columbus" Peso, 1894. KM-115.1; El-21. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[60.-90.]
1634. 1 Colon, 1925. "400th Anniversary of San Salvador". KM-131. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[125.-175.]

GREENLAND

1635. 1 Piastre "Greenland Pillar Dollar", 1771(1774). KM-638(plate coin); Hede-21; D-411; Gil-obv.die A, rev. die B. EX: Solvesen collection; EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #41, lot #3609; EX: Bruun Rasmussen & B. Ahlstrom auction #1 (9/88) lot #388 (Hoger Hede collection). Purchased from Paul Bosco auction #19 10/98, lot #315 where it realized \$28,000. A fabulous rarity with a superb pedigree. Sharply struck, toned with underlying luster, **CHOICE EXTREMELY FINE.**[15,000.-25,000.]



GUADELOUPE

1636. 9 Livres, ND (1811). KM-35; El-G1. 24.9gms. Two "crowned G" countermarks and a serrate cut square hole applied to a 1793 Bolivia 8 Reales. EX: Patterson collection, lot #614. Host coin toned **FINE**; countermarks **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]
1637. 1 Franc, 1921. KM-46. A few small carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]

GUATEMALA

1638. 8 Reales "cob", 1748-J. KM-12; Cal-252; Calb-150. Pierced, crude strike, toned **FINE.**[175.-250.]



1639



1640



GUATEMALA

1639. 8 Reales, 1758-J. "UTRAQUE" run together. KM-18; FC-6; El-8; Gil-G-8-5a. Toned **VERY FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]

1640. 8 Reales, 1762-P. KM-27.1; FC-11; El-14; Gil-G-8-11. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]



1641



1642



1641. 8 Reales, 1762-P. KM-27.1; FC-11; El-14; Gil-M-8-11. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1642. 8 Reales, 1769-P. KM-27.2; FC-18b; El-21; Gil-G-7-18b. Planchet flaw in obverse field, a few light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1643



1644



1643. 8 Reales, 1770-P. KM-36.1; FC-19; El-22; Gil-G-8-19. A few small edge bumps, **VERY FINE**. ...[300.-400.]

1644. 8 Reales, 1772-P. KM-36.1; FC-21; El-25. Slightly crude strike, **FINE**.[600.-800.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM
OR
FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952



1645



1646



GUATEMALA

1645. 8 Reales, 1779-P. KM-36.2; FC-26; El-32. Edge nicks, sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[1000.-1500.]
1646. 8 Reales, 1789-M. KM-45; FC-34; El-44. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. **VERY SCARCE**
 transitional issue. Lightly pitted surfaces from corrosion, toned **VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]



1647



1648



1647. 8 Reales, 1794-M. KM-53; FC-40; El-50. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1648. 8 Reales, 1798-M. KM-53; FC-44; El-55. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



1649



1653



1649. 8 Reales, 1808-M. "FERDIND.VII" with bust of Charles IV. KM-64; FC-54; El-67. Sharply struck, dark toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]
1650. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
1651. 8 Reales, 1821-M. KM-69; FC-68; El-82. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[75.-125.]
1652. 1824-M 1/2 Real(2) and 1824-M, 1826-M, 1840/3-M & 1846-M 8 Reales. KM-2 & 4. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$480. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]
1653. 8 Reales. 1837-BA. KM-4; El-96. 2 tiny scratches, lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [150.-200.]



1654



1655



GUATEMALA

1654. 8 Reales, 1839/7-MA/BA. KM-4; El-97. Several tiny edge nicks, prooflike **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[175.-250.]
1655. 8 Reales, 1842/37-MA. KM-4; El-102. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1656. 8 Reales, 1846/2-AE/MA "CREZCA/CRESKA". KM-4; cf.El-105. Slightly weak strike, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1657. 8 Reales, 1847-A. KM-4; El-108. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1658



1660



1658. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). cf.KM-77.6. Type I countermark (Quetzal bird atop volcano) on an undated Mexico 8 Reales cob. **RARE**. Toned, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]
1659. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-100. Type II countermark (sun over 3 volcanos) on a 1761 8 Reales cob of Bolivia. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
1660. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-101. Type II countermark on 1738-J 8 Reales of Guatemala. Pierced, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1661. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-102. Type II countermark on 1749-J 8 Reales of Guatemala. Pierced, host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[100.-150.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:
CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, California 92122
 Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



GUATEMALA

1662. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-107. Type II countermark on a 1733-MF 8 Reales "Klippe" of Mexico. Pierced, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1663. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-111.3. Type II countermark on a 1736-N 8 Reales of Peru. Pierced, host coin a crude struck **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1664. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-114; El-Guat5. Type IV countermarks on an 1829-JM 8 Soles of Bolivia. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1665. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-117; El-Guat6. Type IV countermarks on an 1825-JM 8 Reales of Peru. Cleaned, edge bump, **VERY FINE**.[70.-100.]
1666. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-118.1; El-Guat6. Type IV countermarks on an 1839-MB 8 Reales of Peru. Host coin **VERY FINE**; countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1667. 8 Reales, ND (1838-41). KM-120.3; El-Guat6. Type III countermarks on an 1839-MB 8 Reales of Peru. Edge flaw, countermark doubled, **FINE/VERY FINE**.[60.-90.]
1668. 8 Reales, 1859. KM-178; El-110. **VERY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1669. 1 Peso, 1862-R. KM-182; El-111. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1670. 1 Peso, 1879-D, date & fineness above arms. KM-200; El-128. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1671. 1 Peso, 1879-D, date & fineness beneath arms. KM-201; El-129. Lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM
AND VIEW OUR CATALOG WITH COLOR ILLUSTRATIONS !



GUATEMALA

- 1672. 1 Peso, 1882-AE. KM-208; El-131. **VERY RARE** grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
- 1673. 1 Peso, 1888-G, seated Liberty. KM-207; El-134. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**. [700.-900.]
- 1674. 1 Peso, 1864-65, 1867-68, 1869(2, with & without "L"), 1871(2), 1872, 1873(2), 1894-H, 1895 & 1896(2). 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$575. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-350.]
- 1675. 1 Peso, 1866-R, 1869, 1872-P & 1895-H, plus 1894 1/4 Reales counterstamped on 1886 Peso of Chile & 1885 Sol of Peru. KM-186.1(2), 197.1, 210, 216 & 224. 6 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$210. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[75.-125.]
- 1676. 1894 Pesos with 1/4 Reales stamps on 1880 & 1882 Pesos of Chile and 1865, 1870, 1885-86, 1888-91 (2 of 1891). KM-216. 13 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]



HAITI

- 1677. 1 Gourde, 1887. KM-46; El-3. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

HONDURAS

- 1678. 1 Real, 1824-T-NR. KM-19.1. **VERY RARE**, only a few examples known. Repaired at 12 o'clock, **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



- 1679. 8 Pesos, 1862-TA. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn4; El-7. Dark toned, sharply struck, brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



HONDURAS

1680. 8 Reales, 1857-FL & 1862-TA and 1 Peso, 1882 with coin alignment & 1885. KM-21a, 27, 47 & 52. 4 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$200. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[80.-120.]
1681. 50 Centavos, 1879. KM-44. **RARE** one year type. Weakly struck in the centers as usual, toned **VERY FINE.**[350.-500.]
1682. 1 Peso, 1884. KM-52. **RARE** in this grade. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



JAMAICA

1683. 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND (1758). KM-8.2; El-J1; cf.Prid-4; cf.Byrne-799. Circular floreate "GR" countermark on a 1746-MF 8 Reales of Mexico. Toned **VERY FINE.**[500.-700.]
1684. 1/2 Penny, 1869. KM-16. Toned **PROOF.**[150.-200.]
1685. Farthings (24 between 1880 & 1934, 18 different), 1890-91, 1903, 1905 & 1910 Half Pennies and 1903, 1905, 1910 & 1963 Pennies. 33 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$825. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]

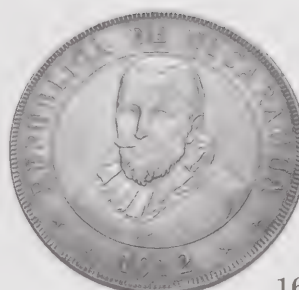
MARTINIQUE

1686. 10 Bits, ND (1770-72). 23.38gms. KM-20; El-M1; cf.Prid-11(Dominica, 1743); cf.Byrne-908. A 1757-MM 8 Reales of Mexico with a heart-shaped hole with crenelated edges. Toned, **CHOICE VERY FINE.**[900.-1300.]

MAIL BIDDERS:
PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS CLEARLY
ON YOUR BIDSHEET!



1687



1688

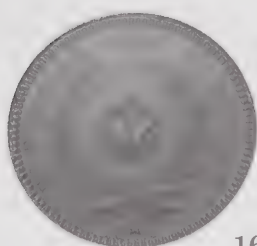


NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

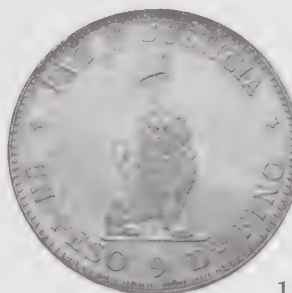
1687. **West Indies.** 3 Gulden, 1794. KM-4; El-1; Schol-1353. Struck at the Utrecht mint under Legislation of Dec. 31, 1793 for circulation in the West Indies and Gold Coast of Africa. **VERY RARE**, of the original 1226 pieces struck, probably fewer than 20 still exist today. EX: Paul Bosco sale #18 (8/97), lot #146 where it realized \$5,500. Toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.[3500.-5000.]

NICARAGUA

1688. 1 Cordoba, 1912-H. KM-16. **RARE** grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]



1689



1690



PARAGUAY

1689. 2 Centesimos, 1870. KM-3. NGC certified & graded red & brown **PROOF 64**.[200.-300.]
1690. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5; El-1. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[250.-350.]
1691. 1 Peso, 1889. KM-5; El-1. A few edge nicks, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1692



1693

PERU

1692. 1/4 Real, ND. Assayer R (P-R). Philip II. KM-A0001; Cal-672; cf.Sell-24("ISPAN."). A truly exceptional example. Boldly struck and well centered on a huge planchet. Nearly full legends. Superior to the choice Sellschopp specimen which realized 2,400 Swiss Francs in 1988. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1693. 4 Reales, (1)700-H. KM-23; Cal-382. 2 bold dates. Very attractive for type. **FINE**.[250.-350.]



1694



1695



PERU

1694. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D(P/8-*/o/D). Philip II. KM-14.5; Cal-238a; Calb-247(plate coin); cf.Sell-92. Nice even strike, toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1695. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer D (* /8-P/o/D). Philip II. KM-14.5; Cal-239; Sell-127. Nice even strike, toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



1696



1697



1696. 8 Reales, 1659-V, "Star of Lima". KM-18.1; Cal-type 89; Calb-251. **RARE**. Bold date. Toned **FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

1697. 8 Reales, (1)660-V, "Star of Lima". KM-18.2; Cal-352; Calb-253. **VERY RARE**. Exceptionally choice with good detail, **VERY FINE**.[3000.-5000.]



1698



1699



1698. 8 Reales, (16)88-R. KM-24; Cal-220; Calb-260. Toned, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]
1699. 8 Reales, (1)726-M. Luis I. KM-39; Cal-10; Calb-301. 2 dates, 1 weak. Nice strike, good detail, **FINE**.[500.-700.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



1700



1701

PERU

1700. 8 Reales, (1)749-(R). Ferdinand VI. KM-44; Cal-271; Calb-326. **VERY SCARCE** type. Lightly polished, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1701. 2 Reales, 1770-JM, dot over mintmark. KM-62; Gil-L-2-22a. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1702



1703

1702. 2 Reales, 1771-JM. KM-62; Gil-L-2-23. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1703. 8 Reales, 1753-J. KM-55.1; FC-2; El-2; Gil-L-8-3. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1704



1705

1704. 8 Reales, 1754-JD. KM-55.1; FC-3a; El-3; Gil-L-8-4. Edge flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]
1705. 8 Reales, 1755-JD (Arabic 5 over Spanish 5 in date). KM-55.1; cf.FC-4a; cf.El-4; Gil-L-8-6. Light nicks on the reverse, sharply struck, dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[550.-700.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1706



1707



PERU

1706. 8 Reales, 1756-JM. KM-55.1; FC-6a; El-6; Gil-L-8-7. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1707. 8 Reales, 1757-JM. KM-55.1; El-7; Gil-L-8-8. Small edge flaw. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



1708



1713



1708. 8 Reales, 1758-JM. KM-54; FC-8; El-9; Gil-L-8-9. Nice strike, a few tiny flaws, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]
1709. 8 Reales, 1758-JM. KM-55.1; FC-8; El-9; Gil-L-8-9. Mount mark on edge, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1710. 8 Reales, 1759-JM. KM-55.1; FC-9; El-10; Gil-L-8-10. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1711. 8 Reales, 1759-JM. KM-55.1; FC-9; El-10; Gil-L-8-10. **FINE**.[80.-120.]
1712. 8 Reales, 1762-JM. KM-A64.1; FC-13b; El-14; Gil-L-8-14B. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1713. 8 Reales, 1765-JM, dot over both mintmarks. KM-A64.1; FC-16b; El-17; Gil-L-8-17B. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1714



1715



1714. 8 Reales, 1765-JM, dot over both mintmarks. KM-A64.1; FC-16b; El-17; Gil-L-8-17B. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1715. 8 Reales, 1767-JM, single dot. KM-A64.2; FC-18b; El-19; Gil-L-8-19A. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1716



1718



PERU

1716. 8 Reales, 1768-JM, single dot. KM-A64.2; FC-19a; El-20; Gil-L-8-20A. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1717. 8 Reales, 1769-JM, single dot. Royal crown on both pillars. KM-A64.2; FC-21a; El-22; Gil-L-8-22A. **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]

1718. 8 Reales, 1770-JM, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-22a; El-23; Gil-L-8-23A. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1719. 8 Reales, 1771-JM, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-23a; El-24; Gil-L-8-24A. Light scratches, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1720



1723



1720. 8 Reales, 1772-JM, single dot. KM-64.2; FC-24; El-26; Gil-L-8-25A. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1721. 8 Reales, 1774-MJ. KM-78; FC-29; El-30. Edge nick, lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

1722. 8 Reales, 1779-MJ. KM-78; FC-34; El-36. Nice strike, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1723. 8 Reales, 1787-MI. KM-78a; FC-43a; El-45. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1724



1725



1724. 8 Reales, 1788-IJ. KM-78a; FC-45; El-47. Nice strike, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1725. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-48; El-50. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1730



1732

PERU

1726. 8 Reales, 1790-IJ. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. KM-87; FC-48; El-50. A few planchet flaws on the reverse, bold portrait, **VERY FINE+**.[70.-100.]
1727. 8 Reales, 1803-IJ. KM-97; FC-62; El-66. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1728. 8 Reales, 1803-JP. KM-97; FC-63; El-67. Sharply struck **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1729. 8 Reales, 1808-JP. Charles IV. KM-97; FC-68; El-72. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
1730. 8 Reales, 1809-JP. "FERDND.VII", larger imaginary bust. KM-106.1; FC-70a; El-74. Small edge flaw, sharply struck, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1731. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. "FERDIN.VII", smaller imaginary bust. KM-106.2; FC-72; El-76. Planchet flaw on reverse, dark toned, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1732. 8 Reales, 1813-JP. KM-117.1; FC-76; El-81. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . .[200.-300.]



1733



1734

1733. 8 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-117.1; FC-77; El-82. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1734. 8 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-117.1; FC-77; El-82. Sharply struck **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . .[200.-300.]
1735. 8 Reales, 1818-JP. KM-117.1; FC-81; El-86. Weakly struck in the centers, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

**PLEASE ADVISE US OF ANY
SPECIAL SHIPPING INSTRUCTIONS**



1736



1737



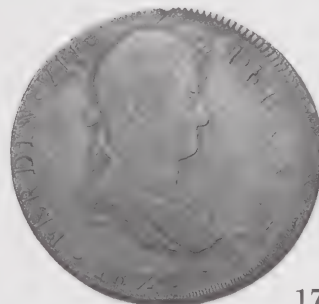
PERU

1736. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1; FC-83; El-88. Sharply struck, several tiny flaws, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1737. 8 Reales, 1824-JM. KM-117.1; FC-86; El-93. **VERY SCARCE** date. Sharply struck, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[600.-800.]



1738



1739



1738. 8 Reales, 1824-T. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-1a; El-95. Light pitting on the obverse, slightly weak strike, cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

1739. 8 Reales, 1824-G/T. Cuzco mint. KM-117.2; FC-2c; El-96. Struck about 10% off-center. EX: Superior sale (6/96), lot #760 "Irving Goodman" collection. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1740. 8 Reales, 1777-MJ, 1781-MI, 1798-IJ, 1799-IJ, 1802-IJ, 1806-JP-1808-JP, 1817-JP(2), 1818-JP & 1821-JP(2). 13 pieces in lot. Grades **FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on some. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



1741



1743



1741. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. Republican issue. KM-136; El-98. Small edge flaw, slightly weak strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1742. 8 Reales, 1822-JP. Republican issue. KM-136. Plain edge. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

1743. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-130; FC-87; El-P3. "Crowned 1824" Royalist countermark on an 1822-JP Republican 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



1744



1745

PERU

1744. 8 Reales, 1824. KM-130; FC-88; El-P4. "Crowned 1824" Royalist countermark on an 1823-JP Republican 8 Reales of Peru. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1745. 2 Reales, 1825-JM. KM-141.1. Sharply struck, light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



1746



1747

1746. 2 Reales, 1843-M. Pasco mint. KM-141.4. **EXTREMELY RARE**. This example is the finest of about 4 to 6 known. Toned **FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
1747. 4 Reales, 1845-M, without fineness, "REPUBLICA PERUANA", Pasco mint. KM-151.6. **EXTREMELY RARE**, only 4 or 5 known examples. Pierced, **GOOD**.[350.-500.]



1748



1750

1748. 8 Reales, 1827-JM. KM-142.1; El-102. EX: Superior 12/99 sale, lot #1344. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1749. 8 Reales, 1827-GM. Cuzco mint. KM-142.2; El-106. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1750. 8 Reales, 1831-MM. KM-142.3; El-117. EX: Superior 12/97 sale, lot #2396. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1753

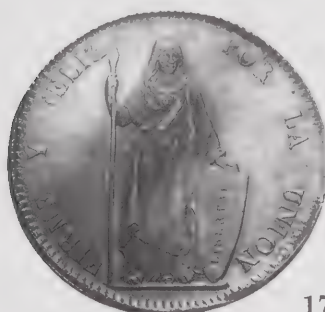


1754



PERU

- 1751. 8 Reales, 1831-G. Cuzco mint. KM-142.4; El-133. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. ...[125.-175.]
- 1752. 8 Reales, 1833-BoAr. Cuzco mint. KM-142.4; El-136. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[125.-175.]
- 1753. 8 Reales, 1835-B. Cuzco mint. Cuzco "monogram" mintmark. KM-142.5; El-139. . **RARE**. EX: Superior 6/96 sale, lot #832 (Irving Goodman collection). **EXTREMELY FINE+**.[700.-900.]
- 1754. 8 Reales, 1840-MV. Arequipa mint. KM-142.7; El-143. **RARE**. EX: Kagan's 1983 ANA sale, lot #1360 (America's sale). Somewhat uneven strike, **FINE**.[900.-1200.]
- 1755. 8 Reales, 1841-MB. KM-142.8; El-147. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
- 1756. 8 Reales, 1845-MB. Incuse leaves & stars edge. KM-142.10; El-154. Edge bump, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]



1757



1758



- 1757. 8 Reales, 1850-MB, roped edge, no period after "UNION". KM-142.10; El-160. Edge nick on the reverse, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1758. 8 Reales, 1851-MB, period after "UNION". KM-142.10; cf.El-162. Toning streak on the reverse, golden toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
- 1759. 8 Reales, 1853-MB, small letters in legend. KM-142.12; El-169. **VERY SCARCE. VERY FINE**. [125.-175.]
- 1760. 8 Reales, 1836-TM & 1855-MB reeded edge of Lima, 1840-A of Cuzco & 1 Sol, 1871-YJ no dot. KM-142.3(2), 142.9, 142.10 & 196.3. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**, defects on several. Catalog value of about \$250. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[100.-150.]

**WE ARE NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR
OUR UPCOMING AUCTIONS
CALL US AT 800-854-2888 OR 619-299-0400**



1761



1762



1765

PERU

1761. Medio Centimo, 1875. Pattern struck in copper. KM-Pn23. EX: Kagin's "America's" sale 8/85 lot #1403. **VERY RARE**, about 12 to 15 known. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
1762. 1/2 Real, 1882. Ayacucho mint. KM-202. **VERY RARE** type with nearly all known examples either holed or repaired. Dig on reverse near edge, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]
1763. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF. Lima mint. Dot after "B" below wreath. KM-201.2; El-235. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1764. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. Ayacucho mint. KM-201.3; El-237. Edge nick, a few carbon spots, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1765. 1/2 Dinero, 1885. Cuzco mint. KM-189a. One year type. **RARE** and exceptional quality. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1766



1767



1766. North Peru. 8 Reales, 1838-MB. KM-155; El-176. Light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
1767. North Peru. 8 Reales, 1839-MB, "REP-". KM-164; El-178. One year type. **VERY RARE**, only about 20 known examples. **VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



1768



1768. North Peru. 8 Reales, 1839-MB, "REP-" KM-164; El-178. One year type. **VERY RARE**, only about 20 known examples. Expertly repaired, **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



1769

PERU

1769. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-MV. Arequipa mint. KM-170.3; El-185. **VERY RARE** and one of the finest known. One small mint made edge clip. Sharply struck, toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[4000.-6000.]



1770



1771



1770. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1837-BA, incuse edge lettering, "Federacion". Cuzco mint. KM-170.1; El-179. Nice strike, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1771. 8 Reales, 1837-BA, raised edge lettering, "Federacion". Cuzco mint. KM-170.1; El-179. 2 small edge bumps, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1772



1772. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1837-BA, "Confederacion". Cuzco mint. KM-170.2; El-180. Nice strike, lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1776



1777

PERU

1773. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1837-MS, "Confederacion". KM-170.4; El-181. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1774. **South Peru.** 8 Reales, 1838-MS, "Confederacion". Cuzco mint. KM-170.4; El-183. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]
1775. 8 Reales, 1838-MS, "Confederacion". Cuzco mint. KM-170.4; El-183. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[80.-120.]

PUERTO RICO

1776. 1 Dollar, ND (1884). cf.KM-15. Lys countermark on an 1809-TH 8 Reales of Mexico. EX: Superior "Irving Goodman" sale, 6/96, lot #1029. **VERY RARE.** Pierced & plugged which is normal, host coin **VERY GOOD;** countermark **VERY FINE.**[700.-1000.]
1777. 40 Centavos, 1897. KM-23. **RARE** condition. Toned, nice strike, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]



1778



1779

1778. 1 Peso, 1895. KM-24; El-1. One small planchet flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
1779. 1 Peso, 1895. KM-24; El-1. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]



1780

SANTO DOMINGO

1780. 8 Reales, ND, serrate rectangular "Crowned F7." countermarks on 1807-TH 8 Reales of Mexico. KM-11(plate coin); Yriate-1593(plate coin). EX: Ray Byrne collection, Jess Peters auction #78, June 1975. **VERY RARE.** Host coin **VERY GOOD;** countermarks **VERY FINE.**[800.-1200.]



1781



1783



TRINIDAD

1781. 9 Shillings or 9 Bits, ND (1811). KM-13; El-T1; Prid-3. 23.6gms. An 1809-TH 8 Reales of Mexico City with an octagonal “plug” removed. Light scratches, toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]
1782. Silver “Centennial of the Capture of Trinidad” Medal, 1897. 47.92mm;55.03gms. BHM-3623; Ei-1809; Byrne-1198. Bust of Admiral Abercrombie slightly to left; Reverse: Two warships near fort with British flag, mountain beyond. Edge bump, lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

URUGUAY

1783. 1 Peso, 1844, coin axis. KM-5; El-1. Montevideo siege issue. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
1784. 1 Peso, 1877(2), 1893(2) & 1917. KM-17, 17a & 23. 5 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$560. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[250.-350.]



1785



1786

VENEZUELA

1785. 2 Reales, 1817, round style. C-13.2. **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1786. 1/4 Centavo, 1852, “large date”. Pattern struck in copper. 18.75mm;2.85gms;1.54mm thick. Plain edge, medallic die axis, longer drapery on shoulder. KM-unlisted; Stohr-unlisted. A similar specimen realized \$1600 plus 15% in our sale #112, 4/01, lot #2579. Sharply struck brown **UNCIRCULATED**. .[1000.-1500.]



1787

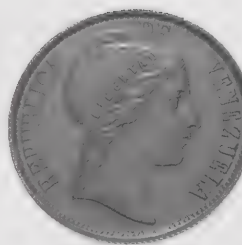


1788

1787. 1/4 Centavo, 1852, “small date”. Pattern struck in copper. 19.15mm;3.06gms;1.47mm thick. Engrailed edge, medallic die axis, short thick drapery on shoulder. KM-unlisted; Stohr-unlisted. Sharply struck, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[800.-1200.]
1788. 1/2 Centavo, 1843. Y-2. Brown, NGC certified & graded **PROOF 65**.[900.-1200.]



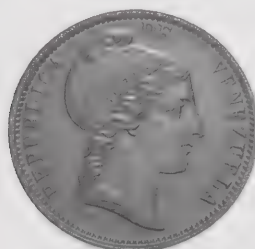
1789



1790

VENEZUELA

1789. 1 Centavo, 1852. Small letters variety. Pattern struck in copper. 30.28mm;9.78gms;2.35mm thick. Plain edge, medallic die axis, flat top "1" variety without engraver's name below bust. cf.Y-3.1; Stohr-E5. A similar specimen but with engraver's initials below bust sold for \$3000 plus 15% in our sale #112, 4/01, lot #2585. One tiny scratch on the reverse field, a few tiny carbon spots, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1200.-1600.]
1790. 1 Centavo, 1852. Large letters variety. Pattern struck in copper. 30.3mm;10.69gms;2.25mm thick. Engrailed edge, medallic die axis, flat top "1" variety without engraver's name below bust. cf.Y-3.1; Stohr-E5. Brown, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1200.-1600.]



1791



1792

1791. 1 Centavo, 1852. Small letters variety. Pattern struck in copper. 31.92mm;14.79gms;2.53mm thick. Plain edge, medallic die axis, thick planchet variety with flat top "1". cf.Y-3.2; cf.Stohr-E9. A similar specimen realized \$3100 plus 15% in our sale #112, 4/01, lot #2585. A few surface marks, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[1200.-1600.]
1792. 1 Centavo, 1858. Pattern struck in copper. 27.75mm;7.46gms;1.95mm thick. Engrailed edge, incuse "LIBERTAD", medallic die axis, flat top "1" variety without engraver's name below bust.KM-Pn35; Stohr-15a. Drapery with button on shoulder. One carbon spot, brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[200.-300.]



1793

1793. 1 Centavo, 1858. Pattern in copper. 25.65mm;7.28gms;2.10mm thick. Engrailed edge, raised "LIBERTAD", medallic die axis, flat top "1" variety without engraver's name below bust. KM-Pn35; Stohr-15a. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[300.-400.]
1794. 1 Centavo, 1858, "LIBERTAD" in relief. Y-7. Red & brown, ANACS certified & graded **PROOF-62**.
.....[200.-300.]
1795. 1 Centavo, 1858, "LIBERTAD" incuse. Y-7. Red & brown, NGC certified & graded **PROOF-65**.
.....[300.-400.]



1796

VENEZUELA

1796. 1 Venezolano, 1876. Y-16. **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
1797. 2 Bolivares, 1904. Y-23. Dark toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



1798

1798. 1300 Bolivares, ND (1991). "Centennial of Light". Trial strike of the reverse in copper. KM-TS25. Red & brown, ANACS certified & graded **MS-60**.[200.-300.]
1799. **Maracaibo**. 2/4 Real, ND (1813). KM-2. NGC certified & graded **VG-10**.[200.-300.]

MIXED LOTS

1800. Caribbean coinage. Antigua 1836 Farthing, Bahamas 1806 Penny, Barbados 1788 Penny(2), Bermuda 1793 Penny, British West Indies 1822 1/16, 1/8 & 1/4 Dollar, French Guiana 1818 10 Cents, Santo Domingo Carlos & Johanna 4 Maravedis & Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real, Surinam 1764 Doit (2 different), Windward Isles 1731 12 Sols, etc. 23 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$970. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[400.-600.]
1801. Countermarked/overstruck coins; Brazil 1814-R 960 Reis struck on an 8 Reales of Bolivia & Minas Gerais stamps on 1806-PJ 8 Reales of Bolivia, Cuba "key" stamp on U.S. 1855 1/4 Dollar, Costa Rica "lion" on C.A.R. 1843 1/4 Real & Britain 1824 6 Pence, Dominica 1-1/2 Bitt "plug", El Salvador "R" on Guatemala 1860 2 Reales, Jamaica "GR" stamps on 1758 Lima 1/2 Real & St. Vincent "5" on French Colonies copper. 12 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]
1802. Latin American 1/4 Reales, 1796 & 1852 1/4 Sol of Potosi, 1808, 1816 & 1817 of Nuevo Reino, 1821-BA, 1840 Bogota & 1863 1/4 Decimo of Colombia, 1852 of Ecuador, 1804, 1831, etc., of Guatemala, 1820, 1851/31, etc., of Peru. 58 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$550. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

MEXICO



1803



1807



1808

SPANISH COLONIAL

CARLOS & JOHANNA

1803. 2 Reales, ND. Early series, without water, "INDIARV". Assayer GM-M/F (Juan Gutierrez, circa 1541-42). KM-0011; Nes-unlisted. **VERY RARE** variety with M/F reused die from previous assayer. Nice legends, several light scratches, **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]
1804. 2 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer L(L-M). KM-0012; Cal-129; Nes-81a. EX: John J. Pittman collection. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1805. 2 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer L(M-L). KM-0012; Cal-129a; Nes-85b. EX: John J. Pittman collection. Toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1806. 2 Reales, ND. Late series. Assayer O(Mo-O). KM-0012; Cal-130; Nes-109. EX: John J. Pittman collection. Slightly double struck, toned **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]

COBS

1807. 1/2 Real Royal Presentation Strike, 1717-J. cf.KM-24; Cal-type 211b(unlisted date for Royal mstriking). Attractive strike, pierced, edge nick, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1808. 1/2 Real, (16)67. Assayer G. Philip IV posthumous issue. KM-22; Cal-type 173. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, toned **FINE**.[350.-500.]



1809



1810



1811

1809. 1 Real, 1609-A. KM-27.2; Cal-412. Crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1810. 1 Real, 1655-(P). KM-28; Cal-type 163. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1811. 2 Reales, (16)68-G. KM-34. **VERY RARE** type. Crude strike, **FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

*El comprador pagará un 15% sobre el precio adjudicado
por concepto de comisión.
Este cargo será incluido en todas las facturas.*



1812



1813

1812. 4 Reales, 1652-P. KM-38; Cal-122. 4 digit date. Light corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1813. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O (oMO-8). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-244a; Calb-unlisted variety. **EXTREMELY RARE** variety with "flat top 8" for denomination. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #61, lot #1530 where it realized \$3400. Nearly full legends, nice strike, attractive **VERY FINE**.[3000.-4000.]



1814



1815

1814. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O (oMO-8). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-241; Calb-606. Regular "8" for denomination. Gouge on obverse, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

1815. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer O (oMO-8). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-244; Calb-unlisted variety. Two circles with gap between them for "8" in denomination. Backwards "D" in "INDIAVM". Nice strike, attractive **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



1816



1817

1816. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F (oMF-8oD). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-unlisted; Calb-unlisted. **EXTREMELY RARE** variety with "oD" below the denomination. Full shield and cross, all the important data is clear, **FINE**.[2500.-3500.]

1817. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip II. KM-43; Cal-type 161; Calb-unlisted. Toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1818. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F (oMF-8). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-245; Calb-612. Crude strike, **FINE**. . . .[150.-200.]
1819. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer (F). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-unlisted variety; Calb-unlisted variety. **VERY RARE** and unpublished crown variety for Philip II with oval based crown. Central American Republic countermark on reverse. Pierced at 4 o'clock, **FINE**. . . .[300.-400.]



1820. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F (oMF-8), lions & castles transposed. Philip II. KM-43; Cal-249; Calb-613. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**. . . .[350.-500.]
1821. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F (oMoF-8). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-250; Calb-unlisted variety. **RARE** variety. Crude strike, **FINE**. . . .[200.-300.]



1822. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F (oMoF-8). Philip II. KM-43; Cal-250; Calb-unlisted variety. **RARE**. Edge clip, **FINE**. . . .[175.-250.]
1823. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip III. KM-44; Cal-113; Calb-614. Broad flan, nice strike, exceptionally choice for type, **VERY FINE**. . . .[350.-500.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 2003
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



1824



1825



1824. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip III. KM-44; Cal-113; Calb-614. Repunched "8", nice strike, cleaned, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

1825. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer F. Philip III. KM-44; Cal-113; Calb-614. Attractive **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1826



1827



1826. 8 Reales, 1607-(F). KM-44.2; Cal-122(plate coin); Calb-619. EX: Spink America auction 12/95 lot #77 "Pablo Gerber Collection". Full bold date. Moderate corrosion, dark toned on a broad flan, **FINE**.[600.-800.]

1827. 8 Reales, 1608/7-F. KM-44.3; Cal-122a; Calb-unlisted overdate. Nice strike, bold 4 digit date, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[1000.-1500.]



1828



1829



1828. 8 Reales, 1608/7-F. KM-44.2; Cal-122a; cf.Calb-621(1608). EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106, 4/00 lot #1037; EX: "Mombasa Hoard". Full date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]

1829. 8 Reales, (160)9-A. KM-44.3; Cal-119; Calb-622. Crude strike, weak date, moderate surface corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

EMAIL US YOUR BIDS AT BIDS@PONTERIO.COM



1830. 8 Reales, (1)611/0-F. KM-44.3; Cal-126a; Calb-unlisted overdate. **RARE**. Bold overdate. Crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[350.-500.]

1831. 8 Reales, 1612-F. KM-44.3; Cal-128; Calb-628. Faint date, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1832. 8 Reales, 1613-F. KM-44.3; Cal-130; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE** 4 digit date, broad planchet, crude strike, dark toned **FINE**.[400.-600.]

1833. 8 Reales, (16)19-D. KM-45; Cal-142; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE** date. Several chops and test cuts, about 4 gms. light due to silver being cut off to make small change. **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1834. 8 Reales, (162)0-D. KM-44.3; Cal-143; Calb-635/6. **SCARCE**. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1835. 8 Reales, 1622/1-D. KM-45; Cal-360; Calb-640. 4 digit date. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]

**A 15% BUYER'S FEE WILL BE ADDED
TO EVERY LOT PURCHASED !**



1836



1837

1836. 8 Reales, (16)24/3-D. KM-45; Cal-366; Calb-643a. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1837. 8 Reales, (1)626/5-D. KM-45; Cal-unlisted overdate; Calb-unlisted overdate. **RARE**. Clear date, crude strike, edge split, **FINE**.[400.-600.]



1838



1839

1838. 8 Reales, 1627/6-D. KM-45; Cal-370; Calb-647. EX: "Concepcion". Clear date, heavy corrosion on reverse, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1839. 8 Reales, 1630/2-(D). KM-45; Cal-374; Calb-unlisted date. Uncertain overdate. **VERY RARE**. Bold date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[700.-900.]



1840



1841

1840. 8 Reales, 1631/0-(D). KM-45; Cal-unlisted overdate; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Clear date, crude strike, several chops and test cuts. **FINE**.[200.-300.]

1841. 8 Reales, (16)32-D. KM-45; Cal-376; Calb-650. **RARE**. Crude strike, light porosity, tops of date are off the flan, **FINE**.[250.-350.]



1842



1843

1842. 8 Reales, (1)634-P/D. KM-45; Cal-378; Calb-651. **RARE**. Very crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
1843. 8 Reales, 1635-P. KM-45; Cal-379; Calb-652. **RARE**. Top portion of date off flan but legible. Crude strike, **FINE**.[350.-500.]



1844



1845

1844. 8 Reales, (16)36-P. KM-45; Cal-380; Calb-653/4. **VERY SCARCE**. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1845. 8 Reales, 1639-P. KM-45; Cal-383; Calb-656. EX: "Concepcion". **VERY SCARCE**. 4 digit date is legible. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1846



1847

1846. 8 Reales, 1644-P. KM-45; Cal-387a; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Last digit of date and assayer's mark are very weak. Light surface corrosion, cleaned, nice strike, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1847. 8 Reales, 1645-(P). KM-45; Cal-388; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Clear 4 digit date. Crude strike, 2 small test cuts and chops on reverse, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1848



1849

1848. 8 Reales, 1649/8-P. KM-45; Cal-392a; Calb-unlisted overdate. EX: "Gilt Dragon" with Western Australian Museum certificate. **RARE**. Full 4 digit date. Clear assayer and mintmark. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1849. 8 Reales, 1650-P. KM-45; Cal-394; Calb-666. **VERY SCARCE**. Legible date, clear assayer and mintmark. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1850



1851

1850. 8 Reales, 1651-P. KM-45; Cal-395; Calb-667. **VERY SCARCE**. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Light encrustation, dark toned, one chopmark, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1851. 8 Reales, 1652/1-P. KM-45; Cal-396; Calb-unlisted overdate. Full 4 digit date. Toned, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[250.-350.]



1852



1853

1852. 8 Reales, 1653-P. KM-45; Cal-399; Calb-671. Crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]

1853. 8 Reales, 1653-(P). KM-45; Cal-399; Calb-671. Minor surface corrosion, very crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[150.-200.]



1854



1855

1854. 8 Reales, 1654/3-P. KM-45; Cal-402; Calb-672. Bold 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Toned, very attractive, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1855. 8 Reales, (16)54-P. KM-45; Cal-401; Calb-673. **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1856



1857

1856. 8 Reales, 1655-P. KM-45; Cal-403; Calb-674. Clear 4 digit date, assayer and mintmark. Nice strike with uncertain sunburst countermark on reverse. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1857. 8 Reales, 1656-(P). KM-45; Cal-404; Calb-675. **VERY SCARCE**. Full 4 digit date. Moderate surface corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1858



1859

1858. 8 Reales, 1657-P. KM-45; Cal-405; Calb-676. **VERY SCARCE**. Clear date and mintmark. A few scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1859. 8 Reales, 1658-P. KM-45; Cal-406; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Clear 4 digit date, assayer and mintmark. A few light scratches, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1860



1861

1860. 8 Reales, 1659-P. KM-45; Cal-407; Calb-677. **RARE**. Clear 4 digit date, assayer and mintmark. Crude strike, attractive **FINE**.[300.-400.]
1861. 8 Reales, 1660-P. KM-45; Cal-408; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Tops of date off flan. Clear assayer and mintmark. Toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[200.-300.]



1862



1863

1862. 8 Reales, 1661/0-P. KM-45; Cal-unlisted date; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]
1863. 8 Reales, 1663-P. KM-45; Cal-399; Calb-unlisted date. **VERY SCARCE**. Clashed dies, crude strike, drill mark on reverse, weak date, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1864

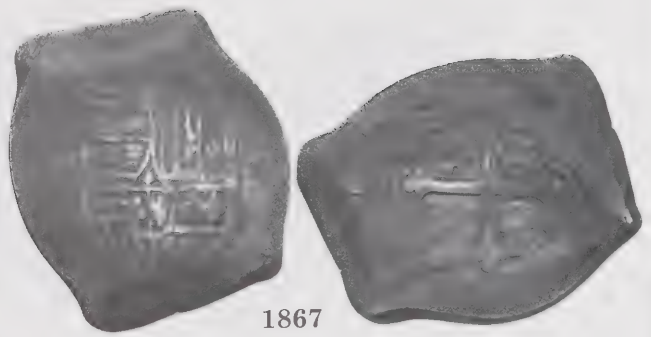


1865

1864. 8 Reales, 1664-P. KM-45; Cal-411; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Crude strike, moderate corrosion, last digit in date is weak, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1865. 8 Reales, 1665-P. KM-45; Cal-412a; Calb-unlisted date. **RARE**. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Minor moderate surface corrosion, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1866



1867

1866. 8 Reales, 1667-G. KM-46; Cal-247; Calb-679. Crude strike, **FINE**.[700.-900.]
1867. 8 Reales, 1668-G. KM-46; Cal-247a; Calb-680. **VERY RARE**. Weak date but legible, clear assayer and mintmark. Dark toned, crude strike, **FINE**.[700.-900.]

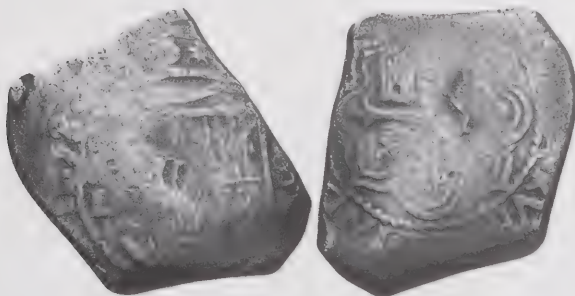


1868



1869

1868. 8 Reales, (16)73-G. KM-46; Cal-249; Calb-unlisted date. **VERY RARE**. Small planchet bend and a few small chopmarks. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[700.-900.]
1869. 8 Reales, (1)676-G. KM-46; Cal-251; Calb-686. **VERY ARE**. Faint date, crude strike, **GOOD**.[500.-700.]



1870



1871

1870. 8 Reales, 1678-L. KM-46; Cal-252; Calb-688. **RARE**. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer. Light corrosion, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[350.-500.]
1871. 8 Reales, 1679-L. KM-46; Cal-253; Calb-689. **VERY SCARCE**. Legible 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Dark toning, crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]



1872. 8 Reales, 1680-L. KM-46; Cal-254; Calb-unlisted. EX: "Johanna". Bold date. Traces of corrosion, **FINE**.
.....[200.-300.]
1873. 8 Reales, 1681-L. KM-46; Cal-255; Calb-690. **SCARCE**. Legible 4 digit date, top half off planchet. Clear assayer and mintmark. Moderate even corrosion, **FINE**.[175.-250.]



1874. 8 Reales, 1687-L. KM-46; Cal-257a; Calb-unlisted date. **VERY RARE**. 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Crude strike, **FINE**.[1200.-1600.]
1875. 8 Reales, ND-L. KM-46; Cal-uncertain; Calb-uncertain. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**. ..[50.-75.]
1876. 8 Reales, 1702-L. KM-47; Cal-656; Calb-unlisted date for regular issue. **VERY RARE**. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Probably the first date of Philip V; most references list a 1701 dated coin for this king, however it is a posthumous issue of Charles II. Planchet flaw, crude strike, **FINE**.[500.-700.]



1877. 8 Reales, 1703-L. KM-47; Cal-657; Calb-unlisted date for regular issue. **VERY RARE**. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Deep test cut on obverse, three small chops on reverse, crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.
.....[400.-600.]
1878. 8 Reales, (17)04-L. KM-47; Cal-658; Calb-unlisted date. **VERY RARE**. Last 2 digits of date are bold and clear. Very crude strike. **FINE**.[350.-500.]



1879



1880

1879. 8 Reales, (1)705-L. KM-47; Cal-659; Calb-unlisted date. **VERY RARE**. Last 3 digits of date clear, assayer and mintmark are visible. Crude strike, **FINE**.[400.-600.]
1880. 8 Reales, 1707-J. KM-47; Cal-661; Calb-unlisted date. **VERY RARE**. Clear mintmark and assayer, 4 digit date weak but legible. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1881



1882

1881. 8 Reales, 1711-J. KM-47; Cal-664; Calb-703. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Minor corrosion, **FINE**.[200.-300.]
1882. 8 Reales, (17)12-J. KM-47; Cal-665; Calb-705. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Last 2 digits of date are clear. Minor surface corrosion, **FINE**.[150.-200.]

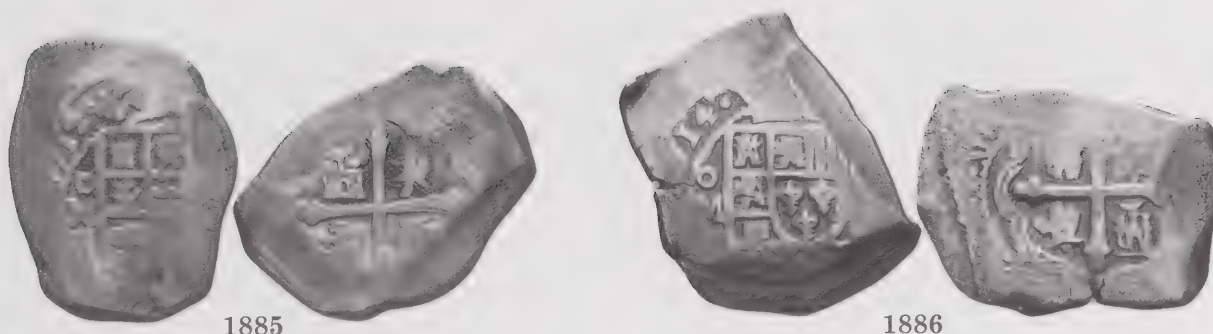


1883

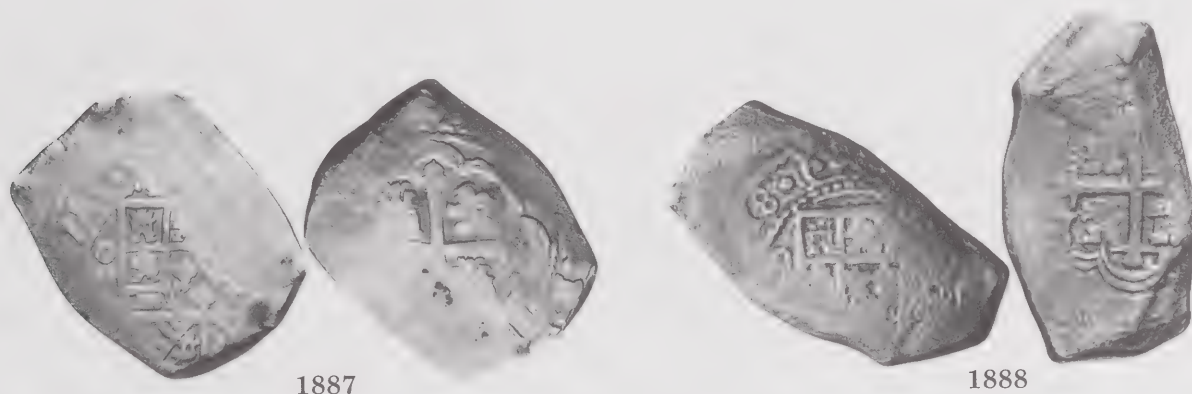


1884

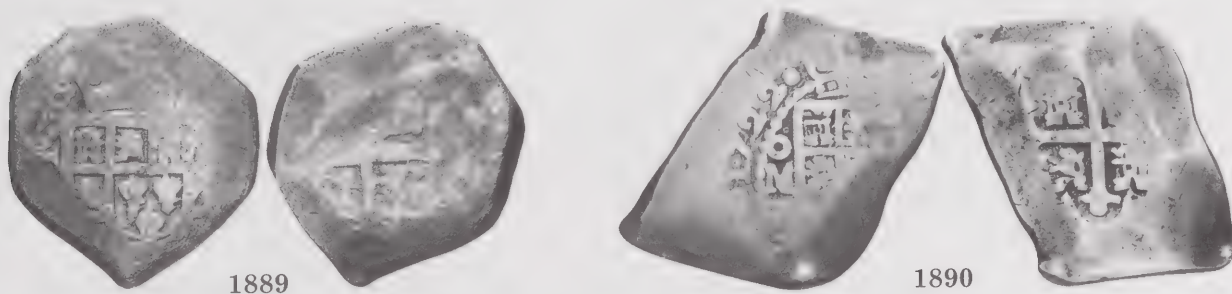
1883. 8 Reales, 1713/2-J. KM-47; Cal-666; Calb-706. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Moderate surface corrosion, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1884. 8 Reales, 1714-(J). KM-47; Cal-667; Calb-708. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Early crown; die style of 1714 and earlier. Full 4 digit date. Moderate corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1885. 8 Reales, 1714-(J). KM-47; Cal-667; Calb-708. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Early crown; die style of 1714 and earlier. Full 4 digit date. Moderate and even corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1886. 8 Reales, (1)714-(J). Assayer not visible. KM-47; Cal-667; Calb-708. EX: "1715 Plate Fleet". Late crown. Die style of 1714 and later. Last 3 digits of date are clear. Moderate edge corrosion. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]



1887. 8 Reales, (1)715-(J). Assayer not visible. KM-47; Cal-668; Calb-709. Last 3 digits of date are clear. Crude strike, **FINE**.[150.-200.]
1888. 8 Reales, (17)18-(J). Assayer not visible. KM-47; Cal-671; Calb-unlisted. **RARE**. Last 2 digits of date are clear. Moderate and even corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.[200.-300.]



1889. 8 Reales, (17)20-(J). Assayer not visible. KM-47; Cal-673; Calb-715. **RARE**. Last 2 digits of date are visible. Crude strike, light and even corrosion, **VERY GOOD**.[300.-400.]
1890. 8 Reales, 1722-(J). KM-47; Cal-675; Calb-717. Full 4 digit date. Clear mintmark, light scratches on reverse, **VERY GOOD**.[350.-500.]



1891



1892

1891. 8 Reales, 1725-D. Philip V-Luis I. KM-47 or 49; Cal-unlisted; Calb-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. Full 4 digit date. Clear assayer and mintmark. Uncertain king due to coins being struck this year in both the names of Philip V and Luis I. Indonesian countermark & graffiti on reverse. **VERY GOOD**.[350.-500.]
1892. 8 Reales, ND (1724-28). Assayer D. Philip V-Luis I. KM-47/9; Cal-uncertain; Calb-uncertain. **RARE**. Assayer for only a few years. Crude strike, **VERY GOOD**.[70.-100.]



1893



1894

1893. 8 Reales, 1729-R. KM-47a; Cal-679; Calb-727. Only a 2 year assayer. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Nice for type. Indonesian countermark on reverse, **FINE**.[350.-500.]
1894. 8 Reales, 1730-R. KM-47a; Cal-680; Calb-729. Only a 2 year assayer. Full 4 digit date, clear mintmark and assayer. Nice for type. Test punch on reverse, **FINE**.[300.-400.]



1895



1896

1895. 8 Reales, 1730-R. KM-47a; Cal-680; Calb-730. EX: "Vliegenthart". Full date. Light corrosion, crude strike, **FINE**.[175.-250.]
1896. 8 Reales, 1730-G/F. KM-47a; Cal-681a; Calb-730. **SCARCE** one year assayer. Full 4 digit date, clear assayer and mintmark. Pierced through top of "7" in date, **VERY GOOD**.[175.-250.]



1897



1898

1897. 8 Reales, 1731-F. KM-47a; Cal-683; Calb-731a. Full 4 digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]

1898. 8 Reales "cob", 1732-F. KM-47a; Cal-685; Calb-732. Legible 4 digit date. Test mark on reverse, crude strike, **FINE**.[125.-175.]



1899



1900

1899. 8 Reales "cob", 1733-F. KM-47a; Cal-686; Calb-734. Final year of cob type. **VERY SCARCE**. Full 4 digit date. Crude strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]

1900. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-F(o/M/F-8). KM-48; Cal-688; Calb-unlisted. Pierced, Central American Republic countermark of the reverse. **RARE** variety with single letter assayer and mintmark at left. Pierced, bold **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



1901



1902

1901. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF(M/F-o/M/8). KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Exceptionally choice with nearly complete legends. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

1902. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1733-MF (M/F-o/M/8). KM-48; Cal-690; Calb-735. Pierced, very attractive **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

VIEW OUR CATALOG ONLINE WITH FULL COLOR ILLUSTRATIONS
AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



1903



1906



1907

1903. 8 Reales "Klippe", 1734/3-MF(M/F-o/M/8). KM-48; Cal-691a; Calb-741. Nearly complete legends, nice for date. Attractive **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]

PILLARS & PORTRAITS

1904. 1/4 Real, 1796. KM-62. Die flaw on obverse. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1905. 1/4 Real, 1816. KM-62. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1906. 1/2 Real, 1782-FF. KM-69.2. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1907. 1/2 Real, 1783-FM. KM-69.2. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.[400.-600.]



1908



1911



1913

1908. 1/2 Real, 1784-FF. KM-69.2. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1909. 1/2 Real, 1798-FM. KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1910. 1/2 Real, 1799-FM. KM-72. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1911. 1/2 Real, 1800-FM. KM-72. Exceptionally choice, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1912. 1/2 Real, 1812-HJ. KM-73. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1913. 1/2 Real, 1813-JJ. KM-73. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1914. 1/2 Real, 1814-JJ. KM-73. Lightly cleaned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1915. 1/2 Real, 1816-JJ. KM-74. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



1916



1917

1916. 1 Real, 1812-HJ. KM-82. Toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1917. 1 Real, 1818-JJ. KM-83. **VERY RARE** date. **VERY GOOD/FINE**.[300.-400.]



1918



1919



1920



1918. 2 Reales, 1776-FM. KM-88.2. Dipped, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

1919. 2 Reales, 1802-FT. KM-91. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1920. 2 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-91. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1921



1922



1921. 2 Reales, 1819-JJ. KM-93. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

1922. 4 Reales, 1818-JJ. KM-102; PA-309. **VERY RARE** date. Toned **VERY FINE**.[2000.-2500.]



1923



1923. 4 Reales, 1821-JJ. KM-102; PA-312. **VERY SCARCE** type. Lightly cleaned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

Bankwire Transfer Information

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

**CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE**

4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, California 92122

Account #12006683001 ABA #12232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



1924

1924. 8 Reales, 1732-F, large crown. KM-103; FC-1; El-1; Gil-M-8-1. EX: "Reijgersdaal". **VERY RARE**. Minor surface corrosion from salt water, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[8,000.-12,000.]



1925



1926



1925. 8 Reales, 1733-F. KM-103; FC-2a; El-2; Gil-M-8-2. **VERY RARE** single letter assayer. Small crown above globes. From our sale #93 where it realized \$4,000. Toned, corrosion in the legend on the reverse on the left side, otherwise a very attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[3000.-4000.]

1926. 8 Reales, 1733-MF, small crown. KM-103; FC-3a; El-3; Gil-M-8-5a. A few field marks, nice **VERY FINE**.[1500.-2000.]



1927



1927. 8 Reales, 1735-MF. KM-103; FC-7; El-10; Gil-M-8-7. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1929



1930



1928. 8 Reales, 1737-MF. KM-103; FC-9; El-12; Gil-M-8-9. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Cleaned, light corrosion, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1929. 8 Reales, 1738-MF. KM-103; FC-10a; El-15; Gil-M-8-10. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]
1930. 8 Reales, 1739/7-MF. KM-103; FC-unlisted overdate; El-unlisted overdate; Gil-unlisted overdate. EX: "Reijgersdaal". **VERY RARE** overdate. Traces of corrosion, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. . .[500.-700.]



1931



1935



1931. 8 Reales, 1740-MF. KM-103; FC-12a; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-12. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Cleaned, sharply struck, minor corrosion, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1932. 8 Reales, 1741-MF. KM-103; FC-13; El-18; Gil-M-8-13. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Toned, minor corrosion, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1933. 8 Reales, 1742-MF. KM-103; FC-14a; El-19; Gil-M-8-14. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Toned, minor corrosion, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1934. 8 Reales, 1743-MF. KM-103; FC-15a; El-20; Gil-M-8-15. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Toned, minor corrosion, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1935. 8 Reales, 1744/3-MF. KM-103; FC-16c; El-unlisted overdate; Gil-M-8-16a. **VERY FINE**.[350.-450.]
1936. 8 Reales, 1744-MF. KM-103; FC-16b; El-21; Gil-M-8-16. EX: "Reijgersdaal". Toned, minor corrosion, sharply struck **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

**IF YOU ARE INTERESTED IN CONSIGNING TO ONE OF
OUR AUCTIONS CALL US AT 800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
ALSO EMAIL US AT COINS@PONTERIO.COM
FOR MORE INFORMATION !**



1937



1939



1937. 8 Reales, 1745-MF. KM-103; FC-17; El-23; Gil-M-8-17. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1938. 8 Reales, 1746-MF. KM-103; FC-18a; El-24; Gil-M-8-18. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1939. 8 Reales, 1747-MF. Philip V. KM-103; FC-19; El-25; Gil-M-8-19. Toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]



1940



1941



1940. 8 Reales, 1748/7-MF. KM-104.1; FC-21b; El-27; Gil-M-8-21a. **RARE** overdate. Toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
1941. 8 Reales, 1749-MF. KM-104.1; FC-22; El-29; Gil-M-8-22. Light toning, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1942



1946



1942. 8 Reales, 1750-MF. KM-104; FC-23; El-30; Gil-M-8-23. Lightly cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1943. 8 Reales, 1751-MF. KM-104.1; FC-24; El-31; Gil-M-8-24. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1944. 8 Reales, 1752-MF. KM-104.1; FC-25a; El-33; Gil-M-8-25. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
1945. 8 Reales, 1753-MF. KM-104.1; FC-26a; El-35; Gil-M-8-26. 2 small scratches, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
1946. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Crowns alike. KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37; Gil-M-8-27. PCGS certified & graded **MS-62**.[1500.-2000.]



1947



1948



1947. 8 Reales, 1754-MF. Crowns alike. KM-104.1; FC-27a; El-37; GiL-M-8-27. Weakly struck in the centers, subdued mint luster, light toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1948. 8 Reales, 1755/4-MM. KM-104.2; FC-31b; El-unlisted overdate; Gil-M-8-31a. Adjustment mark on reverse, one tiny chopmark, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1949. 8 Reales, 1758-MM. KM-104.2; FC-34; El-46; Gil-M-8-34. Lightly cleaned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1950



1951



1950. 8 Reales, 1759-MM. KM-104.2; FC-35; El-47; Gil-M-8-35. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]
1951. 8 Reales, 1760-MM. Charles III. KM-105; FC-37b; El-49; Gil-M-8-37. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1952. 8 Reales, 1761-MM. Tip of cross between "H" & "T". KM-105; FC-38f; El-53; Gil-M-8-39. Toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]



1953



1954



1953. 8 Reales, 1762/1-MM. KM-105; FC-unlisted; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-40a. Nearly **VERY FINE**. . . .[200.-300.]
1954. 8 Reales, 1762-MM. KM-105; El-54; Gil-M-8-40. Light toning **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[350.-500.]



1955



1957



1955. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-41a; El-unlisted; Gil-M-8-42g. **VERY SCARCE** variety. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]
1956. 8 Reales, 1763-MF. Single arc crown. KM-105; FC-41b; El-57; Gil-M-8-42a. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1957. 8 Reales, 1764-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-43a; El-61; Gil-M-8-44b. **RARE** variety. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



1958



1960



1958. 8 Reales, 1765-MF. Double arc crown. KM-105; FC-44b; El-63; Gil-M-8-45b. **VERY SCARCE**. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
1959. 8 Reales, 1766-MF. KM-105; FC-45a; El-66; Gil-M-8-46. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
1960. 8 Reales, 1767-MF. KM-105; FC-46a; El-67; Gil-M-8-47. Sharply struck, light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
1961. 8 Reales, 1769-MF. KM-105; FC-48; El-70; Gil-M-8-49. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



1962



1962. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105; FC-49; El-71; Gil-M-8-50. EX: David Akers auction 9/99 lot #2923 "John J. Pittman collection". Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1963. 8 Reales, 1770-MF. KM-105; FC-49; El-71; Gil-M-8-50. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



1965



1967



1964. 8 Reales, 1770-FM. KM-105; FC-50a; El-72; Gil-M-8-51. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1965. 8 Reales, 1771-FM. KM-105; FC-51a; El-74; Gil-M-8-52. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
1966. 8 Reales, 1779-FF. KM-106.2; FC-62a; El-89. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE+/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
1967. 8 Reales, 1780-FF. KM-106.2; FC-63; El-90. Sharply struck, toned, attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



1968



1969



1968. 8 Reales, 1783-FF. KM-106.2; FC-66; El-93. Lightly cleaned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[175.-250.]
1969. 8 Reales, 1785-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-70; El-97. Nice strike, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. .[200.-300.]



1970



1971



1970. 8 Reales, 1786-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-71a; El-98. PCGS certified & graded **AU-58**.[300.-400.]
1971. 8 Reales, 1787-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-72a; El-100. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1972. 8 Reales, 1788-FM. KM-106.2a; FC-73; El-101. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1973. 8 Reales, 1789-FM. Charles III. KM-106.2; FC-74a; El-102. **SCARCE** date. Lightly cleaned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



1974



1975



1974. 8 Reales, 1790-FM. "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III. Transitional issue. KM-107; FC-76; El-104. Sharply struck, toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]
1975. 8 Reales, 1791-FM. KM-109; FC-78; El-107. **VERY SCARCE** date in high grade. Nice strike, toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
1976. 8 Reales, 1801-FT/M. KM-109; El-120. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]
1977. 8 Reales, 1803-FT. KM-109; FC-92a; El-124. Nice strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1978. 8 Reales, 1804-TH. KM-109; FC-94a; El-126. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



1979



1981



1979. 8 Reales, 1805-TH. KM-109; El-126. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1980. 8 Reales, 1806-TH. El-129. Nearly full mint luster, nice **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1981. 8 Reales, 1808-TH. Ferdinand VII. KM-110; FC-99; El-135. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



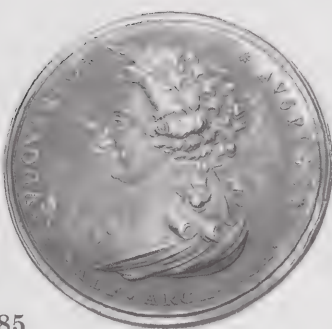
1982



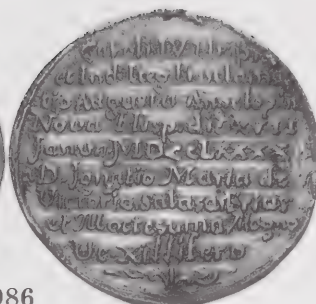
1982. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110; FC-100; El-137. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
1983. 8 Reales, 1811-HJ. KM-110; FC-104a; El-143. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
1984. 8 Reales, 1789-FM "CAROLUS.IV" with bust of Charles III, 1799-FM, 1809-TH & 1820-JJ. KM-107, 109, 110 & 111. 4 pieces in lot. Grades **VERY FINE** to **EXTREMELY FINE**. \ **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[125.-175.]



1985



1986



PROCLAMATION MEDALS

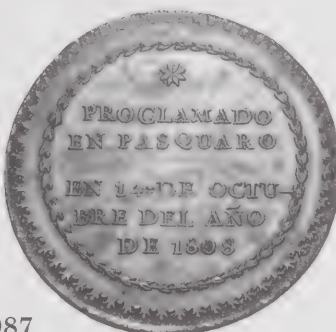
CHARLES IV, 1788-1808

1985. **Mexico City. El Arzobispo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1789. 40.69mm;35.09gms. Medal by Gil. Gr-C-20a; Me-194; Her-167; Fon-6404. Bust of Charles IV right; Reverse: Bust of Maria Luisa left. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

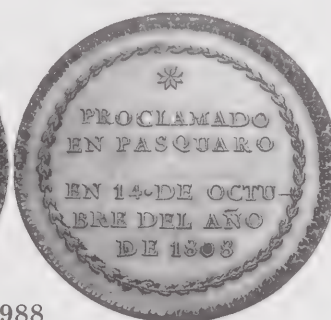
1986. **Puebla.** Cast Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1790. 39.01mm;17.21gms. Medal by Sanchez. Gr-C-130; Me-225; Betts-8. Bust of king right; Reverse: Nine line inscription. **RARE. VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



1987



1988



FERDINAND VII, 1808-33

1987. **Patzcuaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Corded edge. 42mm;25.88gms. Gr-F-111; Me-341; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Prooflike **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]

1988. **Patzcuaro.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Plain edge. 41mm;27.09gms. Gr-F-113; Me-338; Her-47. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Five line inscription. Lightly toned, prooflike, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[2000.-2500.]



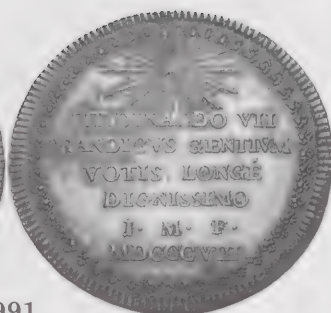
1989. **Real de Angangueo.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809. 37.40mm;30.44gms. Medal by F. Gordillo. Gr-F-150; Me-363. Bust of king right; Reverse: Eight line inscription. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]



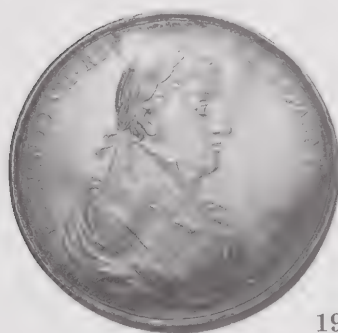
1990



1991



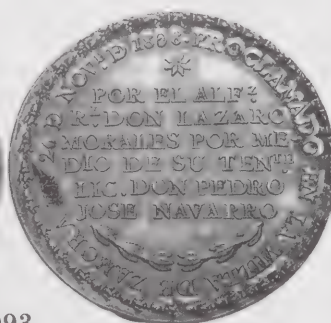
1990. **San Luis Potosi.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 41.6mm;28.82gms. Medal by J.C. Gil. Gr-F-158a; Me-368. Bust of king right; Reverse: Arms of San Luis Potosi. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
1991. **San Nicolas Actopan.** Silver 8 Reales size Proclamation Medal, 1808. 04.16mm;26.87gms. Gr-F-171; Me-374; Her-72. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Light toning, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-1000.]



1992



1993



1992. **Valladolid.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. 43mm;42.50gms. Medal by F. Gordillo. Gr-F-195; Me-394; Her-87. Bust of king; Reverse: Arms of city. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.** ...[350.-450.]
1993. **Zamora.** Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808. Plain edge. 41mm;27.08gms. Gr-F-204; Me-402; Her-unlisted. Arms of Spain; Reverse: Six line inscription. Small edge bump, lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[1500.-2000.]

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE

CHIHUAHUA

1994. 8 Reales, 1816-RP. KM-111.1; El-MX7. **FINE.**[80.-120.]



1995



1995. 8 Reales, 1819-RP. KM-111.1; El-M12. Crude strike, **FINE.**[200.-300.]



1996



1998



DURANGO

1996. 8 Reales, 1814-MZ, cuirassed bust. KM-110.1; El-type 6. EX: Richard Long auction #84 3/97 lot #281. **RARE.** Crude strike, **VERY GOOD.**[350.-500.]

1997. 8 Reales, 1821-CG. KM-111.2; El-MX36. Crude strike, **EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]

GUADALAJARA

1998. 8 Reales, 1813/2-MR. KM-111.3; El-MX39. Portrait and edge of 1812. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



1999



2000



1999. 8 Reales, 1821-FS. KM-111.3; El-MX48. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

NUEVA VISCAYA

2000. 8 Reales, ND (1811)-RM. KM-181; El-MX20. EX: Richard Long auction #83 lot #366. **RARE.** Poor strike as usual, **GOOD.**[400.-600.]



2001



2002



OAXACA

2001. 8 Reales, 1812-R. KM-168; El-MX68. "Crowned O" between pillars & "R" countermark. Small lion. **VERY RARE.** Toned and very attractive, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE.**[6000.-8000.]

SOMBRERETE

2002. 8 Reales, 1811, small "Vargas". KM-176; El-MX73. Nice clear punches, crude, uneven strike, adjustment marks, **VERY FINE.**[400.-600.]



2003. 8 Reales, 1811, plain edge, large "Vargas". KM-177; El-MX74. EX: Ponterio & Associates auction #106 lot #290. **RARE**. Adjustment marks, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]

ZACATECAS

2004. 8 Reales, 1811-"LVO", local arms. Plain edge. KM-189; El-MX79. Uneven strike, toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2005. 8 Reales, 1811-"LVO", royal arms. Plain edge. KM-190; El-MX80. Toned **VERY FINE**.[125.-175.]



LA COMANDANCIA MILITAR

2006. 8 Reales, ND. KM-194.1; El-MX132. "LCM" countermark on a cast Chihuahua 1812 8 Reales (KM-123). Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **FINE**.[175.-250.]

MANUEL SALCEDO

2007. 8 Reales, ND. KM-200; El-MX131. "MS" monogram countermark on an 1810-HJ 8 Reales of Mexico. Toned, very attractive **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]



MONCLOVA

2008. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-202.3; El-MX140. "MVA/1812" countermark on an 1809-MoTH cast 8 Reales. Toned, attractive **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

SUPREME NATIONAL CONGRESS

2009. 8 Reales, 1811, cast silver. KM-206; El-MX119. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



2010



2011



2010. 8 Reales, 1813. Struck in silver. KM-215.2; El-MX123. **RARE**. A few minor flaws, crude strike, **VERY FINE**.
.....[2500.-3500.]

OAXACA

2011. Cast silver 8 Reales "Sud", 1813. KM-235; El-MX114A. Toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



2012



2013



2012. Struck silver 8 Reales "Sud", 1813, Colonial edge. KM-237. **VERY RARE**. Crude strike, toned **FINE**.
.....[1200.-1600.]

2013. Struck copper 8 Reales "Sud", 1814. KM-241; El-MX111. **SCARCE** type. Crude, uneven strike, **VERY FINE**.
.....[300.-400.]



2014



2015



2014. **Huautla**. 8 Reales "Sud", 1812. KM-242; cf.El-MX118(1813). EX: Gerber collection. **VERY RARE**. Edge crack, crude strike, **FINE**.[1500.-2000.]

PUEBLA?

2015. **San Martin de Texmelucan**. 8 Reales, ND. KM-6(Santa Marta, Colombia); El-p.233(Santa Marta). Oval dotted "S.M." & oval linear "VBP" monogram countermarks on a cast 1810-HJ 8 Reales of Mexico. Surface marks, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]



2016



2017



CHILPANZINGO

2016. 8 Reales, ND. cf.KM-259.4; El-MX146 type. Type B countermark on a "Moneda Provisional" bust 8 Reales of Zacatecas. Host coin **GOOD**; countermark unevenly applied, **FINE**.[200.-300.]

ENSAIE

2017. 8 Reales, ND. KM-260.3; El-MX147. "Ensaie" countermark on a Zacatecas "L.V.O." (1811) 8 Reales with Royal arms. Host coin **VERY GOOD**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2018



2019



LABOR VINCIT SEMPER

2018. 8 Reales, ND. KM-264.1; El-MX168 type. "LVS" countermark on an 1811 8 Reales of Chihuahua. Edge flaw, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]

MORELOS

2019. 8 Reales, 1812. KM-265; El-MX168. Type "A" countermark on struck copper 8 Reales of Supreme National Congress. Clear date and exceptional condition, **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]
2020. 8 Reales, ND. KM-265; El-MX168. Type "A" countermark on a cast silver 1810-HJ 8 Reales. **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



2021



2022



2021. 8 Reales, ND. KM-265.5; El-MX168. Type "A" countermark on a cast silver 1811 Supreme National Congress 8 Reales. Uneven countermark, toned **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2022. 8 Reales, ND. KM-266.1; El-MX170 (plate coin). Type "B" countermark on an 1810-M 8 Reales of Guatemala. **VERY RARE**. EX: von Schuckmann collection; EX: Gibbs collection. A few light scratches. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2023



2024



NORTE

2023. 8 Reales, ND. KM-270.3; El-MX175. "Norte" countermark on an 1811 Zacatecas "L.V.O" royal arms 8 Reales. EX: Superior 12/98 sale lot #1803. **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[600.-900.]
2024. 8 Reales, ND. KM-270.4; El-MX175. "Norte" countermark on an 1812 Zacatecas 8 Reales. Edge flaw, host coin **VERY GOOD**, countermark **FINE**.[200.-300.]



2025



2026



JOSE FRANCISCO OSORNO

2025. 8 Reales, ND. KM-274.2; El-MX177. Monogram countermark on an 1810-HJ 8 Reales of Mexico. Sharp countermark, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

ZMY

2026. 8 Reales, ND. KM-286. "ZMY" countermark on a Zacatecas "L.V.O" 8 Reales. EX: Pradeau collection. Edge crack, toned, host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2027



2028



IGNACIO LOPES RAYON

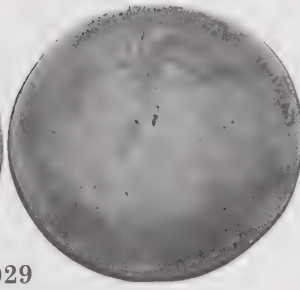
2027. 8 Reales, ND. El-MX179. Monogram countermark on an 1810 8 Reales of Mexico. EX: Siegfried von Schuckmann collection. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **FINE**; countermark **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

CHILPANCINGO/VILLA GRAN

2028. 8 Reales, ND. KM-unlisted. Chilpancingo type "A" & "VILLA GRAN" countermark combination. Countermarks on a cast 1810-HJ Mexico 8 Reales. **FINE**.[300.-400.]



2029



2032



SJNG YURIRA/ENSAIE

2029. 8 Reales, ND. KM-unlisted. "S.J.N.G./YURIRA" & "ENSAIE" countermarks on an 1812 Zacatecas "L.V.O" bust 8 Reales. **VERY RARE**. Host coin **FAIR**; countermarks are uneven **FINE**.[1000.-1500.]

CHILPANCINGO/MORELOS

2030. 8 Reales, ND. KM-285.2. Chilpanzingo type "A" & Morelos type "B" countermarks on a cast 1809 8 Reales of Mexico. Edge split, edge nicks, dark toned **FINE**.[60.-90.]

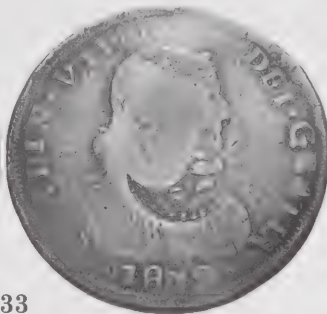
2031. 8 Reales, ND. KM-285.2. Chilpancingo & Morelos type "A" countermarks on a cast 1811 8 Reales of Mexico. Dark toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]

CHILPANCINGO/MORELOS/LVS

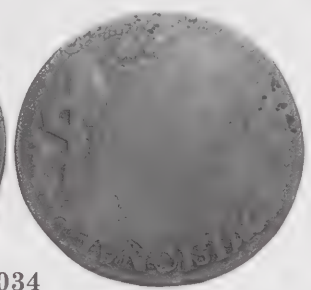
2032. 8 Reales, ND. KM-286. Chilpancingo & Morelos type "A" & round "LVS" countermarks on a cast 1803 8 Reales of Mexico City. Nice countermarks, toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2033



2034



ENSAIE/VTIL

2033. 8 Reales, ND. KM-290var. "ENSAI" & "VTIL" countermarks on an 1812 Zacatecas bust 8 Reales. **VERY RARE** combination. Host coin **VERY GOOD** with exceptional legends, countermarks are **FINE** & **VERY FINE**.[700.-1000.]

JML/VTIL

2034. 8 Reales, ND. cf.KM-291 (but different host coin). "JML" & "VTIL" countermarks on a Zacatecas provisional bust 8 Reales. **VERY RARE** combination. Host coin **FAIR**; countermarks **FINE**.[350.-500.]



2035



CHILPANCINGO/ENSAIE

2035. 8 Reales, ND. KM-297(plate coin, but photo in wrong place; should be KM-A297 [photos reversed]). Chilpancingo type "B" & "ENSAI" countermarks on an 1811 Zacatecas "L.V.O." royal arms 8 Reales. EX: Gerber collection. Host coin **FAIR**; countermark **FAIR & VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2036



2037



EMPIRE OF ITURBIDE

2036. 8 Reales, 1822-MoJM. KM-304; El-163. **VERY RARE** grade. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.....[2000.-2500.]

2037. 8 Reales, 1822-MoJM. KM-304; El-163. Weak strike on eagle's breast as usual, lightly toned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[500.-700.]



2038



2039



2038. 8 Reales, 1822-MoJM, continuous legend, smooth truncation. KM-308; El-165. **RARE** type. Several small
edge nicks, a few light scratches, bold portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.[800.-1100.]

2039. 8 Reales, 1822-MoJM, denomination below eagle. KM-309. **RARE** grade. Toned
ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.[700.-900.]



2040



2040. 8 Reales, 1822-MoJM, irregular truncation. KM-310; El-167. **VERY RARE** grade. A few small surface marks,
some light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 2003
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**

WORLD BROCKAGES

STARTING 10:15 P.M.
NORSE SUITE



2044

AUSTRIA

2041. 1 Kreuzer, 1800. Franz I, 1792-1835. Reverse brockage. KM-2111. **VERY FINE.**[50.-100.]
2042. 1 Kreuzer, 1816-G. Reverse brockage. Date & lettering enlarged due to repeated strikings. KM-2113. **VERY FINE.**[50.-100.]

BELGIUM

2043. 5 Centimes, 1837. An "Oreo Cookie Center" brockage with incuse obverse & reverse of coins above & below it. KM-5.1. **RARE. VERY FINE.**[100.-200.]

BOLIVIA

2044. 8 Soles, 1850-FM. Obverse brockage. KM-109. A few light scratches, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]

CANADA

2045. **Province of Bas Canada.** 1 Sou (1/2 Penny) Token, ND (1837-39). Obverse brockage. KM-Tn6-8 type; Br-708. Light corrosion, **VERY FINE.**[50.-100.]
2046. **Quebec.** "Bouquet" Sou, ND (1837/8). Obverse brockage. KM-Tn2; Br-522 type. **VERY FINE.** ...[50.-100.]

CEYLON

2047. 50 Cents, ND (1913-29). Obverse brockage. KM-109/109a. **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



2048



2049

CHINA

2048. **Kansu.** 1 Yuan, ND (year 3[1914]). Reverse brockage. Y-407; K-759. One small dig, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]

ETHIOPIA

2049. 50 Matonas, EE1923(1931). Obverse brockage and die cap. KM-31. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[150.-250.]



2051



2054



FRANCE

2050. 1 Sol (Sou) Marqu coastal brockage, ND (1721-39), no mintmark. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-501 type. Struck for use in France & New France (Canada). Full obverse brockage. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2051. 1 Ecu de 6 Livres, L'an 5(1793)-A. Louis XVI, 1774-93. Obverse brockage. D-1335; KM-615.1; Gad-59. **VERY RARE**. Light adjustment marks, **VERY FINE**.[500.-800.]
2052. 5 Centimes, ND (1796-1800) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-640 type. **FINE/VERY FINE**. .[50.-100.]
2053. 1 Decime, ND (1796-1800) or mintmark. Off-center obverse brockage. KM-644 type. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]
2054. 5 Francs, ND (1794-1802) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. D-1337; KM-639 type; Gad-563. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[300.-500.]



2055



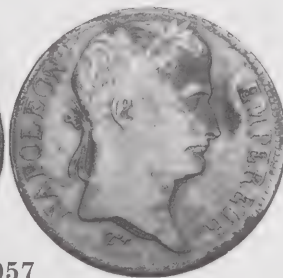
2056



2055. 1 Franc, ND (1807-14) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-682/692 type. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]
2056. 1 Franc, ND (1807-14) or mintmark. Full obverse brockage. KM-682/692 type. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2057



2057. 5 Francs, ND (1807-14) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-type 686 or 694. **VERY FINE**.[300.-500.]
2058. 1 Decime, ND (1814/5), "crowned N" obverse brockage. Strassbourg provisional issue. KM-700. **VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]
2059. 1 Decime, ND (1814/5), "crowned L" obverse brockage. Strassbourg provisional issue. KM-701. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]



2060



2061

FRANCE

2060. Demi (1/2) Franc, ND (1826-30) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-723 type. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2061. 1 Franc, ND (1831) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-742 type. **FINE/VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]



2062



2063

2062. 5 Francs, 1828-W. Reverse brockage. KM-728.13. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]
2063. 5 Francs, (1827-30) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-type 728. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-500.]



2064



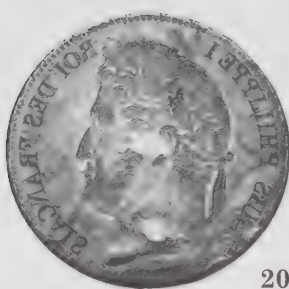
2065

2064. 5 Francs, 1831-M, slightly off-center. Reverse brockage. KM-type 735.9 or 744.5. **VERY FINE.** .[300.-500.]
2065. 5 Francs, (1830/1) or mintmark, narrow head. Obverse brockage. KM-type 735. Small scratch, **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-500.]

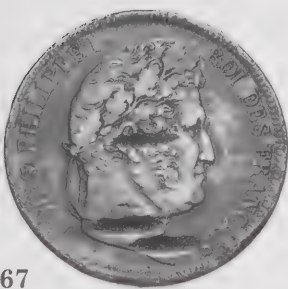


2066

2066. 5 Francs, ND (1832-48) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-type 749. A few light scratches, 2 edge bumps, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-500.]



2067



2068



FRANCE

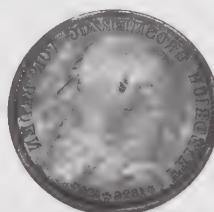
2067. 5 Francs, ND (1832-48) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-type 749. A few deep gouges, a few edge bumps, toned **VERY FINE**.[200.-400.]

FRENCH COLONIES

2068. 10 Centimes, ND (1839-44). Obverse brockage. KM-13. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[100.-150.]



2069



2071



GERMANY

2069. 10 Pfennig, 1906, no mintmark. "Capped die" reverse brockage. KM-12. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]
2070. 25 Pfennig, ND (1909-12)-G. Reverse brockage. KM-18. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-100.]
2071. **Baden**. 2 Mark, 1907. "Death of Friedrich". Obverse brockage. KM-278. One light scratch, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-200.]
2072. **Hesse-Darmstadt**. 1 Pfennig, ND (1764-97). Ludwig IX-X, 1768-1806. Complete obverse brockage. KM-240. **VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]

GREAT BRITAIN

2073. 1 Penny, ND (1670-84). Charles II, 1660-85. Obverse brockage. KM-432; Seaby-3390. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2074. 2 Pence, ND (1686-88). James II, 1686-88. "Capped" obverse brockage. KM-454; Seaby-3417. Toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]
2075. 1 Farthing, 1775. George III, 1760-1820. Obverse brockage. cf.KM-602. **VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]
2076. 1/2 Penny, 1738. George II, 1727-60. A contemporary counterfeit(?). Obverse brockage. cf.KM-566. **FINE**.[40.-80.]
2077. 1 Penny, ND (1860-74). Obverse brockage. KM-749 type. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**. . . .[50.-100.]
2078. 4 Pence, ND (1831-37). KM-711 or 723. Reverse is blank. This type of error is caused when 2 blanks are fed into the dies at the same time. Toned **VERY FINE**.[80.-120.]



2079



2080

GERMANY

2079. 1 Florin, ND (1868-87). Reverse brockage. KM-746.2 or 746.4. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2080. 1/2 Crown, 1825. Obverse brockage. KM-695. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2081. 1/2 Crown, 1958. Reverse brockage. KM-907. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

INDIA

2082. **Madras Presidency**. 1/2 Rupee, ND (1835), incuse "F". Obverse brockage. KM-484.4/.5. **FINE/VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2083. 1/4 Anna, ND (1877-1901). Obverse brockage. KM-486. File mark on edge, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-100.]



2084



2085

2084. 1 Rupee, 1862, slightly off-center. Reverse brockage. KM-473.1. **VERY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2085. 1 Rupee, ND (1877-1901). Obverse brockage. KM-492. **EXTREMELY FINE/ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-200.]
2086. 1 Rupee, ND (1877-1901). Obverse brockage. KM-492. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-200.]



2087



2088

2087. 1 Rupee, ND (1903-10). Obverse brockage. KM-508. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2088. 1 Rupee, ND (1903-10). Obverse brockage. KM-508. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]



INDIA

2089. 1 Rupee, ND (1903-10). Obverse brockage. KM-508. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-250.]
2090. 1 Rupee, ND (1911). Obverse brockage. KM-523. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.
[200.-300.]
2091. 1 Rupee, ND (1911). Obverse brockage. KM-523. Edge nick, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-200.]
2092. 1 Rupee, ND (1911). Obverse brockage. KM-523. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-200.]

IRELAND

2093. "Trade & Navigation" 1/2 Penny Token, 1820. Reverse brockage. Seaby-TK45. **FINE**.[50.-100.]

ISRAEL

2094. 1 Agorah, ND (1960-80). A "Die cap" plus an Agorah of 1964 to illustrate the mis-strike. KM-24.1. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[50.-100.]

ITALY

2095. 2 Centesimi, ND (1861-67) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-2. **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE**.
[50.-100.]
2096. 5 Centesimi, ND (1861-67) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-3 type. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. . .[50.-100.]
2097. 5 Centesimi, ND (1861-67) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-3. Edge nicks, **VERY FINE**. . . .[50.-100.]
2098. 10 Centesimi, ND (1862-67) or mintmark. Obverse brockage. KM-11. Cleaned, **VERY FINE**. . . .[50.-100.]
2099. 50 Centesimi, 1939/XVII. Reverse brockage, non-magnetic. KM-76b. Cleaned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
[60.-120.]

LUXEMBOURG

2100. 10 Centimes, 1901. Obverse brockage. KM-25. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

2101. 1 Cent, ND (1952-70). Reverse brockage. KM-1. **VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

2102. 1 Duit, ND (circa 1790). Obverse brockage. KM-111 type. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[50.-100.]
2103. 1 Duit, 1790. Slightly off-center strike & reverse brockage. KM-111 type. **EXTREMELY FINE**. .[50.-100.]
2104. **Sumatra**. (1/5 of 1/32 (Gulden=1/2 Duit), 1822-S. Obverse brockage. KM-280.2. **VERY FINE**. .[50.-100.]

RUSSIA

2105. 1 Kopek, ND (1840-47). Obverse brockage. C-144 type. **VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]
2106. 5 Kopeks, ND (1911/2). Obverse brockage. Y-12.2. **VERY FINE**.[50.-100.]



2107

SPAIN

2107. 1 Real, 1838, no assayer. Brockage with nearly complete obverse brockage. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-200.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

2108. Malacca. 1 Keping, AH1247(1830/1). Reverse brockage. KM-8.1. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[50.-100.]

SWEDEN

2109. 2 Ore, ND. Full obverse brockage. KM-type 706(491). NGC certified & graded **XF-45BN.**[50.-100.]

Also see lots #496-504 (Ancient brockages)

PUBLIC AUCTION

*in conjunction with the
Chicago International Coin Fair*

April 25 & 26, 2003

*To be held at the Holiday Inn O'Hare Rosemont,
Chicago, Illinois*

*Now Accepting Consignments
Have your coins sold along with those of
John S. Davenport*

Consignment Cutoff: January 20, 2003

*Our auction features World coins, Ancient coins & World Paper Money
If you have any questions or would like more information
regarding consigning you may contact us by:*

*by mail at: 1818 Robinson Ave., San Diego, California 92103
by phone: 800/854-2888 or 619/299-0400
by email at: coins@ponterio.com*

visit our website at www.ponterio.com

WORLD CROWNS & MINORS



2111



2112

ALBANIA

2110. 5 & 10 Qindar Leku, 1926-R. KM-1/2. **CHOICE**, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
2111. 1 Frang Ar, 1927-R, Nike/prow. KM-6. **CHOICE**, toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2112. 2 Franga Ari, 1926-R. KM-7. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2113. 1 & 2 Franga Ari, 1937-R. "Reign Anniversary". KM-18/19. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.
[100.-150.]
2114. 5 & 10 Lek, 1939-R. KM-33/4. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]



2115



2116

ALGERIA

2115. **Oran**. 4 Maravedis, 1618. Philip III of Spain. KM-L2; Cal-738; CC-unlisted. **RARE** type. Crude strike, **FINE**.
[200.-300.]

AUSTRALIA

2116. 6 Pence, 1912. KM-25. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]



2117



2118

2117. 1 Florin, 1917-M. KM-27. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

AZORES

2118. 1200 Reis, ND (1871-87). KM-21.4. "Crowned G.P." & "Crown" countermarks on an 1855 2000 Reis of Brazil. Several tiny edge nicks, host coin **VERY FINE**; countermarks **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]



2121

2122

AZORES

2119. 1200 Reis, ND (1887). KM-29.5. "Crowned G.P" countermark on an 1820-B 960 Reis of Brazil. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2120. A collection of circular "Crowned G.P." countermarked coins of British Colonies (1822 1/8 Dollar), Britain (1837 1/2 Crown & 1814 1 Shilling 6 Pence Bank Token), France (1855 50 Centimes), Mexico (1837-GoPJ 8 Reales), Portugal (circa 1700 1/2 Tostao), Spain (1870 5 Pesetas), US (1835 5 Cents), etc., plus Peru 1815-JP 8 Reales with an additional "crown" countermark. 15 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$1350. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[500.-800.]

BELGIUM

2121. 1 Florin, 1790, "DOMINI...". Insurrection issue. KM-48; DMPau-4a. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]
2122. 5 Centimes, 1856, Dutch legends. "25th Anniversary of Independence". KM-M2. Several carbon spots, red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



2123

2125

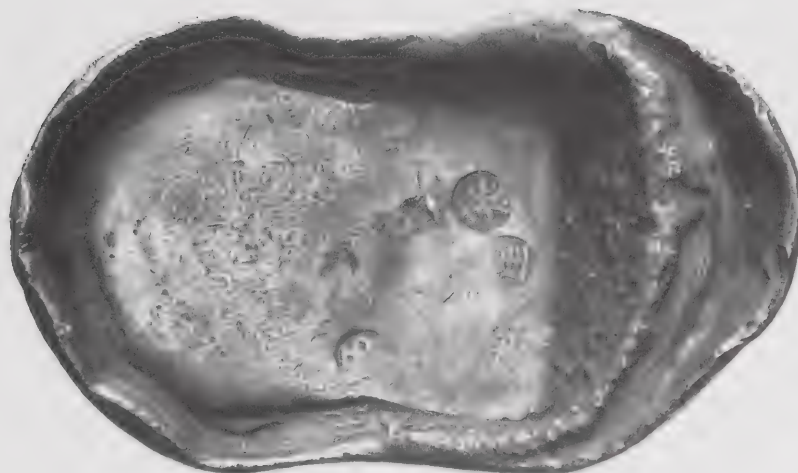
2123. 2 Francs, 1834, position "A". KM-3.1. Traces of adjustment marks, sharply struck, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1400.-1800.]
2124. 2 Francs, 1840, Position B, to left. KM-9.1. **FINE**.[125.-175.]
2125. 2 Francs, 1868. KM-30.1. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]



2126

2127

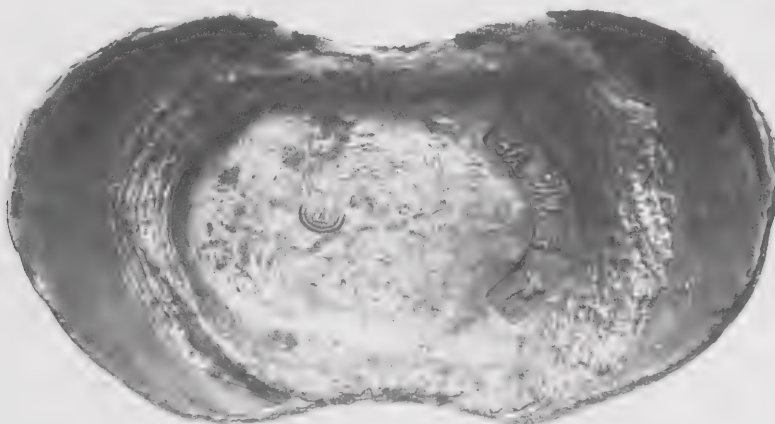
2126. 2 Francs, 1880. "50th Anniversary of Independence". KM-39. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2127. 2-1/2 Francs, 1848. KM-11. Toned, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



2128

CHINA

2128. 50 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Anhui(?) Erqibao. 1836gms. Da Hen Yuan Han Bank. cf.CSBM-type XA; cf.PY-317. **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]



2129

2129. 50 Tael Sycee Ingot, ND. Hebei(?) Huabao, Guang-shu Nien Yue. 1876gms. Wei Zhou. Sui Yi Der Bank. cf.PY-1706(for type). **VERY FINE.**[700.-900.]

2130. 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND(1908). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-14; K-216. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



2131

2131. 1 Dollar, year 3(1911). Hsuan t'ung, 1908-11. Y-31; K-227. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

2132. 1 Dollar, year 3(1911). Hsuan t'ung, 1908-11. Y-31.1; K-227a. One small chopmark on each side. Lightly toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



2134



2135



CHINA

2133. **Chihli.** 1 Dollar, "34th Year of Kuang-hsu" (1908). Y-73.2; K-208. Dark toned **UNCIRCULATED**.
[100.-150.]
2134. **Hupeh.** 1 Tael, year 30(1904). Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-128.2; K-933. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1400.]
2135. **Kiangnan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, CD1898. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-145a.2; K-71. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



2136



2137



2136. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-203; K-16. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2137. **Kwangtung.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-203; K-16. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2138



2139

2138. **Taiwan.** 7 Mace 2 Candareens, ND. Kuang-hsu, 1875-1908. Y-247; K-134. Sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

CROATIA

2139. **Zara.** 4 Francs 60 Centimes, 1813. French siege coinage. D-49; KM-1; Mail-pl.CXXX,3; DMP-854. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]



DALMATIA & ALBANIA

2140. 1 Leone/80 Soldi, ND (1705/6), moneyer BG. Alois Mocenigo II, 1700-09. KM-unlisted; Pap-77; Gard-97; Gam-1207. Crude strike, edge flaws, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

DENMARK

2141. 6 Mark, 1704. Frederik IV, 1699-1730. D-1289(plate coin); KM-479; Hede-38. Lightly cleaned, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



2142. 1 Krone, 1747, large crown, lettered edge. Frederik V, 1746-66. D-1300A; KM-559; Hede-29A. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

2143. 1 Krone, 1748, wreathed arms. Frederik V, 1746-66. KM-571; Hede-30B. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]



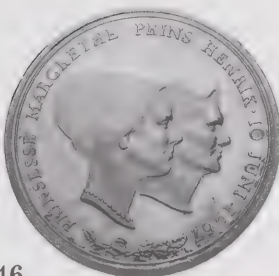
2144. 1 Speciedaler, 1840-FF. D-74; KM-720.1. A few light hairlines, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]

2145. 10 Ore, 1923. KM-818.2a. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



2146



2147



DENMARK

2146. 10 Kroner, 1967. "Princess Margrethe Wedding". KM-M10. Mintage of only 100 pieces. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF**.[300.-400.]

EGYPT

2147. 20 Qirsh, AH1223/31(1837/8). KM-186. Toned **VERY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2148



2149



2148. 20 Qirsh, AH1277(1860/1). KM-260. Toned **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]
2149. Suez Canal Project/Ch. & A Baizan. 5 Francs Token, 1865. KM-Tn4; Gad-5; VG-3682. NGC certified & graded **MS-64RB**.[1200.-1600.]



2150



2152



ETHIOPIA

2150. 1 Gers, EE1888 (1897). KM-8. **RARE**. Mintage of only 200 pieces. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[600.-800.]
2151. Silver "Heads of African States Meeting, Addis Ababa" Medal, 1963. 65.17mm;100.60gms. Gill-S44. Star above wreathed & crowned monogram; Reverse: United Nations Economic Commission building in Addis Ababa. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[70.-100.]

FINLAND

2152. 5 Pennia, 1918. KM-21.2. Knot above second "1" in date. Red & brown **UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2153



2154



FRANCE

2153. 1/2 Franc, 1607-A. Henry IV, 1590-1610. Piefort Pattern struck in silver. KM-P8; Dupl-unlisted; Ciani-1546; Som-unlisted. **VERY RARE**. Bold strike, **CHOICE VERY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

2154. Petit Louis d'argent (1/3 Ecu), 1720-A. Louis XV, 1715-74. KM-457.1; Dupl-1664; Gad-305. NGC certified & graded **MS-63**.[200.-300.]



2155



2156



2155. 5 Francs, 1806-A. KM-673.1. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-450.]

2156. 5 Francs, 1870. Napoleon III "End of Germany" trial strike in silver. KM-unlisted; VG-3758; Maz-1749. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[450.-600.]



2157



2158



2159

GREAT BRITAIN

2157. 1 Penny ("small cross", Northeast mint, Theodmaer moneyer). Eadred, 946-55. N-706,HT1; Seaby-1113. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2158. 1 Penny ("EADPIG" name error, "York" mint, Heriger moneyer). Eadwig, 955-59. N-724,HT1-NE; Seaby-1122. Toned **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]

2159. 1 Groat ("Frowning" bust, mullet on breast). Henry V, 1413-22. N-1387(a); Seaby-1765. Nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

FAX US YOUR BIDS AT 619/299-6952
OR
EMAIL THEM TO COINS@PONTERIO.COM



2160



2161



2162

GREAT BRITAIN

2160. 1 Groat (halved "Sun/Rose" mark, type 1 on the obverse & type 3 on the reverse, London mint). Richard III, 1483-85. N-1679(SR 1 & 3 combination unlisted); Seaby-2157. **VERY SCARCE**. Clipped, nice portrait, toned **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2161. 4 Pence, ND (Aberystwyth mint, book mintmark, 1638-42), garnished arms. Charles I, 1625-49. KM-91; N-2337; Seaby-2891. Sharp strike, dark toned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2162. Silver "Marriage of Princess Mary & William, Prince of Orange" Medal, 1641. 71.65mm;96.83gms. Charles I, 1625-49. VL-II.p258; MIBH-100; BCM-137; Spink-84.1. Prince & princess facing & holding hands beneath radiate dove & angels with wreaths, legend at sides; Reverse: The prince as Pallas ? & receives olive branch from Peace (Princess Mary), inscription above. Medal by J. Blum. Edge bumps, fields tooled, mount mark at 12 o'clock, toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2163. 1/2 Penny, ND, plain edge. Pattern struck in copper. Charles II, 1660-85. cf.KM-PnJ33; Peck-404. Brown **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]



2164



2165



2164. 1 Crown, 1695 "SEPTIMO". William III, 1694-1702. D-3781; KM-486; Seaby-3470. Lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[1200.-1500.]
2165. **Bank of England**. 5 Shillings/Dollar Token, 1804. Struck in copper. KM-Tn1a. A few light marks, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[450.-600.]



2166



2167

GREECE

2166. 1 Lepton, 1833, reeded edge. Munich mint. Pattern in copper. KM-Pn5; Divo-P42. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2167. 10 Lepta, 1831. KM-12. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[150.-200.]



2168



2169

GREECE

2168. 20 Lepta, 1831. KM-11. Several edge flaws, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

2169. 1/2 Drachma, 1855. KM-34. Light adjustment marks on the reverse, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
[700.-1000.]



2170



2171

2170. 5 Drachmai, 1876. KM-46. A few bagmarks, lightly toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[350.-500.]

2171. 100 Drachmai, 1935(1940). "Restoration of the Monarchy Anniversary". KM-75. **BRILLIANT PROOF**.
[700.-900.]



2172



2173



2174

2172. 20 Drachma, 1960. KM-85. **VERY RARE**. PCGS certified & graded **PROOF 66**.[200.-300.]

HAWAII

2173. 1 Cent, 1847. KM-1d. Crosslet 4, 15 berries. Sharply struck, cleaned & retoned, **EXTREMELY FINE**.
[200.-300.]

2174. 1 Dime, 1883. KM-3. Sharply struck, lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**. . .[350.-500.]

2175. 1/4 Dollar, 1883. KM-5. Lightly toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]



2176

2176. 1/2 Dollar, 1883. KM-6. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]



2177

HAWAII

2177. 1 Dollar, 1883. KM-7. A real prize and one of the nicest examples that we have handled. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[6000.-8000.]

HONG KONG

2178. 50 Cents, 1891-H. Toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]



2179

2180

2179. 1 Dollar, 1866. KM-10. Light golden toning, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[700.-1000.]

HUNGARY

2180. 1 Taler, 1837. D-122; KM-424. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]

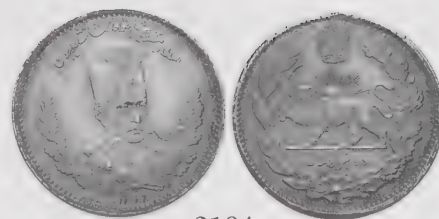
ICELAND

2181. 2, 5 & 10 Kronur, 1930. "Althing Millennium" mint set. KM-MS1. 3 pieces in original box of issue. Toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

**LOT PICK UP WILL BE ON SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 2002
BETWEEN 9:00 A.M. AND 12:00 P.M.**



2182



2184

INDIA

2182. **Mysore.** 2 Rupees, AM1215(1787). Tipu Sultan, 1782-99. D-249; KM-107. Sharply struck, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]

INDONESIA

2183. 200, 250, 500, 750 & 1000 Rupiah, 1970. "Independence Anniversary". KM-PS2. 5 piece proof set without box. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[90.-130.]

IRAN

2184. 2000 Dinars, AH1319(1901/2). Pattern struck in silver, plain edge (Brussels mint). KM-Pn30. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



2185



2186

2185. 5,000 Dinar (5 Krans), AH1297(1879/80). D-285; KM-914. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [175.-250.]

2186. 5,000 Dinar (5 Krans), AH1327 (1909/10). D-290; KM-1018. **RARE. FINE.**[300.-400.]



2187

IRAQ

2187. 1 Riyal, 1932/AH1350. D-255; KM-101. **RARE** grade. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]

2188. Proof Set (1, 5, 10, 25, 50 & 100 Fils), 1959/AH1379. KM-PS3. With box of issue. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-300.]

ISRAEL

2189. 5 Liro, 1963. "Seafaring". D-263; KM-39. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[100.-150.]



2190



2191

ITALIAN SOMALILAND

2190. 10 Lire, 1925. Prova di Stampa in silver. KM-Pr14; Abafil-475. Toned, **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[400.-600.]

ITALY

2191. 20 Centesimi, 1905. Pattern struck in copper-nickel. KM-unlisted; Abafil-unlisted. Ear of wheat in relief on obverse & incuse on the reverse. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2192. 5 Lire, 1936/XIV. KM-79. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[60.-90.]
2193. 20 Lire, 1928/A.VI. "End of War Anniversary". KM-70. A few scratches, cleaned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]
2194. 100 Lire, 1957. KM-96. 4 pieces in lot. All are **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED. SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-400.]



2195



2196

2195. **Kingdom of Napoleon**. 5 Lire, 1811-M, smaller lettering. KM-10.7; DMP-1025. Lightly toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]
2196. **Papal States**. 1 Teston, "AN 1575". Rome mint. "Holy Year". Gregory XIII, 1572-85. Ber-1151; Mun-33. Slightly weak strike in the centers, lightly toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-450.]



2197



2198

2197. **Papal States**. 1/2 Piastra, A.II/1702. Clement XI, 1700-21. KM-663; Ber-2391; Mun-56. **VERY FINE+**.[350.-450.]
2198. **Pisa**. 1 Tallero, ND (circa 1621). Cosimo II de Medici, 1608-20. D-4196; KM-16.4; CNI-XI.332,27. **VERY FINE+**.[350.-450.]



2199



2200



ITALY

2199. **Rimini.** Cast Bronze "Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta/San Francesco Church" Medal, 1450. 40.10mm;37.55gms. Kress-66; Arm-1.21,17; VT-(Florence)12. Laureate bust of Malatesta left; Reverse: Facade of church. Pierced at top. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]
2200. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1821. Victor Emmanuel I. D-134; C-93. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[800.-1200.]



2201



2202



2201. **Subalpine Republic.** 5 Francs, L'An 10(1801). C-4; DMP-895. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[500.-700.]
2202. **Tuscany.** 1 Francescone, 1775. Pisa mint. Pietro Leopoldo, 1765-90. D-1514; C-24.1; CNI; XII.427,55. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-900.]



2203



JAPAN

2203. Trade Dollar, year 9(1876). Y-14. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** ..[700.-900.]

KOREA (SOUTH)

2204. 50, 100, 200, 250, 500 & 1000 Won, 4303/1970. KM-PS3 (KM-7/8 & 10-13). Set of 6 proof coins, no box. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[500.-700.]
2205. 50, 100, 200, 250, 500 & 1000 Won, 4303/1970. KM-PS3 (KM-7/8 & 10-13). Set of 6 proof coins, no box. Light toning, **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[500.-700.]

LIBERIA

2206. 1 Cent, 1847. KM-1. Large die break, red & brown **PROOF.**[100.-150.]



2207



2208

LIBERIA

2207. 1 Dollar, 1847. Fon-6045(probably the plate coin in this book but difficult to determine due to it being a 19th century line drawing). Obverse impression of a 10 Cent Pattern similar to KM-Pn3 or 7 on a Colombia 8 Reales 1835. **EXTREMELY RARE & possibly UNIQUE**. Toned, host coin **VERY FINE**; countermark **EXTREMELY FINE**.[3000.-5000.]

LUXEMBOURG

2208. 6 Sols, 1789. Joseph II, 1780-90. KM-12; Probst-L255-1. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2209



2210

2209. 12 Soles, 1789. Joseph II, 1780-90. KM-13; Probst-L254-3. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

MONACO

2210. 5 Francs, 1837. D219; KM-96. Lightly cleaned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1500.]



2211



2212

MOROCCO

2211. 1 Mitqal, AH1195(1780/1). Mohammed III, 1757-90. D-46; KM-36. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2212. 10 Dirhams, AH1313(1895/6). D-48; Y-13. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]



2213

NETHERLANDS

2213. **Groningen.** Silver “Siege of Groningen” Medal, 1594. 50.93mm;43.36gms. VL-448/9. View of city in background, besieging forces in foreground; Reverse: Twelve line inscription. Toned, **VERY FINE/EXTREMELY FINE.**[300.-400.]



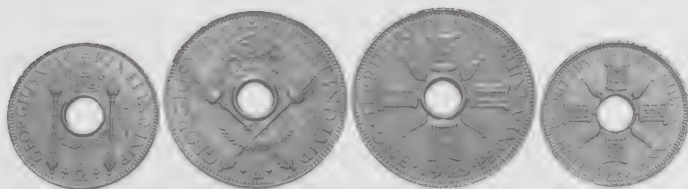
2214



2215



2214. **Utrecht.** “Rider” Ducaton, 1758. D-1832; KM-92; Del-1031. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
2215. **Utrecht.** 1 Silver Ducat, 1748. D-1845; KM-93; Del-982. Slightly weak strike, dipped, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



2216



2218

NEW GUINEA

2216. 1/2 & 1 Penny, 1929. KM-1 & 2. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]

NORWAY

2217. 1 Krone, 1726. Frederik IV, 1699-1730. D-1292(plate coin); KM-222; ABH-5. Cleaned, **VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]
2218. 1/2 Speciedaler, 1862. KM-322. **VERY FINE.**[200.-300.]



2223



2224



NORWAY

2219. 50 Ore, 1923. KM-379. Toned **UNCIRCULATED**.[150.-200.]
2220. 1 Krone, 1913. KM-369. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
2221. 10, 25 & 50 Ore, 1942. World War II Government in Exile issue. KM-391/3; SB-111-13. Tiny carbon spots, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[300.-400.]
2222. 1, 2, 5, 10, 25 & 50 Ore and 1 Krone, 1958. KM-403/9. 7 pieces in lot. All **UNCIRCULATED**. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]

PHILIPPINES

2223. 8 Reales, 1828. KM-24. "Manila/1828" countermark on an 1827-JM 8 Reales of Peru. Good central strike, **FINE**.[300.-400.]
2224. 8 Reales, ND. KM-63. "Crowned F.7o." countermark on an 1806-TH 8 Reales of Mexico. Edge nick, host coin **FINE** with small chopmarks; countermark **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]



2225



2225. 8 Reales, ND. KM-109. "Crowned Y.II" countermark on an 1835-RS 8 Reales of Colombia. Light scratches on the reverse, **VERY FINE**.[150.-250.]
2226. "Crowned F.7o." counterstamped 1827-JM 8 Soles of Bolivia and 1832-MM & 1833-MM(2) 8 Reales of Peru & "crowned Y.II." counterstamped 1833-LM & 1834-LM 8 Soles of Bolivia, 1834-IJ 1 Peso of Chile and 1829-JM & 1833-MM 8 Reales of Peru. 10 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$830. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[300.-500.]
2227. 5 & 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-164 & 167. The 5 Centavos in choice, the 50 Centavos is mishandled. **PROOF**.[80.-120.]
2228. Proof Set, 1905. KM-PS3i. **VERY SCARCE**, mintage of only 471 sets. All are toned, the 2 coppers have fingerprints, the rest are reasonably nice. **PROOFS**.[1200.-1600.]



POLAND

2229. "Butterfly" 16 Grosz (1/2 Taler), ND (1733). 14.39gms. "Death of August II". August III, 1733-63. KM-M8; Kop-11137. EX: Goodman collection. **VERY RARE** and exceptional quality. Toned, prooflike, **CHOICE UNCIRCULATED**.[5000.-7000.]

2230. 32 Grosz (Taler), ND (1733). 32.60gms. "Death of August II". August III, 1733-63. D-1616; KM-M9; Kop-11138. **VERY RARE**. Sharply struck, lightly toned, lustrous **EXTREMELY FINE-ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[7000.-9000.]



2231. 1 Taler, 1766-FS, round arms. Stanislaus Poniatowski, 1764-95. D-1618; KM-187; Gum-2392; Kop-2456. Toned **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]

2232. **Courland**. 1 Taler, 1780. Peter Biron, 1769-95. D-1624; KM-32; Kop-4104; KG-7.1.1. EX: Stack's 12/00 sale, where it realized \$1500. Lightly toned, sharply struck, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. . . .[1200.-1600.]



2233. **Courland**. 1 Taler, 1780. Peter Biron, 1769-95. D-1624; KM-32; Kop-4104; KG-7.1.1. Dipped, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[500.-700.]



2234



2235

POLAND

2234. **Thorn.** 1 Taler, 1638, large date. Wladislaus IV, 1632-48. D-4374; KM-21; Gum-1612; Kop-8278b. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

PORTUGAL

2235. 1 Tostao, ND, "o-V". Manuel I, 1495-1521. Gomes-E1-36.02. Bold **VERY FINE+.**[300.-400.]



2236



2237

2236. 400 Reis, 1774. Joseph I, 1750-77. D-1630; KM-255.1; Gomes-Jo-23-03. Toned, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]

2237. 400 Reis, 1826. D-262; KM-377. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]



2238



2239

2238. 400 Reis, 1828. D-263; KM-386. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]

2239. 870 Reis, ND (circa 1834). KM-440.19. "Crowned arms" countermark on a Mexico War of Independence 1821-ZsRG 8 Reales. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

2240. 870 Reis "Crowned arms" countermark (1834) on a Mexico 8 Reales of 1798-FM, 1805-TH, 1809-HJ, 1810-HJ, 1815-JJ, 1818-JJ & 1819-JJ. 7 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$800. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS.**[300.-500.]



2241



2243



2244

PORTUGAL

2241. 2 Centavos, 1918. Iron. KM-567. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]
2242. 1 Escudo, 1927. KM-578. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[90.-130.]
2243. 10 Escudos, 1937. KM-582. **VERY SCARCE**. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]

ROMANIA

2244. 50 Bani, 1900. KM-23. Toned, **PROOF**.[175.-250.]



2245

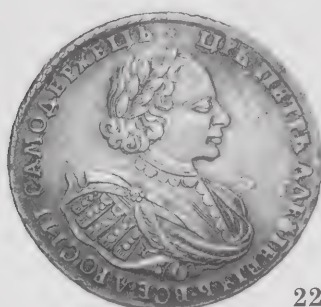


2247

2245. 1 Leu, 1870-C. KM-6. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[200.-300.]
2246. 2 Lei, 1894. KM-25. Light toning, **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[100.-150.]

RUSSIA

2247. 1 Poltina, 1702(Cyrillic). Peter I, 1689-1725. KM-N-B2; Sev-65A; Dia-p.48,N. Silver Novodel. **VERY FINE**.
.[1500.-2000.]



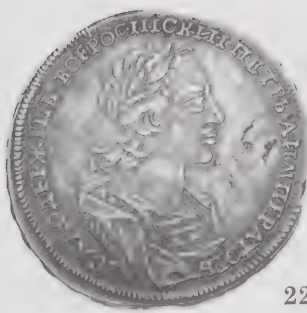
2248



2249



2248. 1 Ruble, 1721(Cyrillic), "K" by sleeve straps. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1655; KM-157.5; Sev-511; Dia-20. **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]
2249. 1 Ruble, 1721(Cyrillic). Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1655; KM-157.5; Sev-512; Dia-23. **VERY FINE**. . .[200.-300.]



2250



2251



RUSSIA

2250. 1 Ruble, 1723, cuirassed bust, interrupted legend. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1657; KM-162.2; Sev-582/5 type; cf. Dia-58. Planchet flaws, **VERY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2251. 1 Ruble, 1723, cuirassed bust, interrupted legend. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1657; KM-162.2; Sev-598; Dia-56. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2252



2253



2252. 1 Ruble, 1723-OK, rosettes on sash. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1658; KM-162.3; Sev-562; Dia-19. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]
2253. "Sun" Ruble, 1724. St. Petersburg. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1659; KM-166.1; Sev-617; Dia-14. Planchet flaws, scratches, **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2254



2255



2254. "Sun" Ruble, 1724. St. Petersburg. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1659; KM-166.1; Sev-623; Dia-8. **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]
2255. 1 Ruble, 1724, "N" in "IMPER...", Moscow. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1660; KM-162.4; Sev-639; Dia-22. **RARE** variety. **VERY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2256



2257



RUSSIA

2256. "Sun" Ruble, 1725. St. Petersburg. Peter I, 1689-1725. D-1651; KM-166.3; Sev-unlisted; Dia-9. Edge flaw, **VERY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2257. 1 Ruble, 1738. Anna, 1730-40. D-1674; KM-198; Uzd-0736; cf.Sev-1277. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]



2258



2259



2258. 1 Ruble, 1748/1. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1678; C-19.1; Sev-unlisted overdate. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[300.-400.]

2259. 1 Ruble, 1755-Mb. Moscow. Elizabeth, 1741-61. D-1678; C-19c.1; Sev-1648. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[200.-300.]

2260. 1 Ruble, 1777-"FL" Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1685; C-67b; Sev-2212. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

2261. 1 Ruble, 1780. Catherine II, 1762-96. D-1685; C-67b; Sev-2155. **EXTREMELY FINE**.[125.-175.]

2262. 1 Ruble, 1798-Mb. Paul I, 1796-1801. D-1688; C-101a; Sev-2429. Edge flaw, nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[100.-150.]



2263



2264



2263. 1 Ruble, 1898. "Alexander II Memorial". Y-61. NGC certified & graded **PROOF 60**.[1000.-1500.]

2264. 1 Ruble, 1909. Y-59.3. NGC certified & graded **MS-62**.[400.-600.]



2265



2266

RUSSIA

2265. **Moldavia & Wallachia.** 1 Para/3 Dengi, 1771. Pattern in copper. Catherine II, 1762-96. KM-Pn1; Brekke-2. **VERY FINE.**[150.-200.]

SAN MARINO

2266. 5 Lire, 1898, edge position A. KM-6. EX: Superior's 12/87 sale, lot #3111 (Pipito collection) **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[250.-350.]



2267



2269

SIERRA LEONE

2267. 1 Dollar, 1791. D-57; KM-6. **VERY FINE+.**[350.-500.]

SOUTHERN RHODESIA

2268. 1/2 Crown, 1934. KM-5. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[150.-200.]

SPAIN

2269. 8 Reales, ND. Assayer circled M. Toledo mint. Philip II. Cal-207. Crude strike, **VERY FINE.** ...[200.-300.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
 4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
 San Diego, California 92122

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



2270

SPAIN

2270. 50 Reales, 1626. Assayer At. Segovia mint. D-LS567; KM-81.2; Cal-221. **VERY RARE** and a highly desirable type. A few edge bumps, toned, well struck & attractive, choice **VERY FINE+**. [15,000.-20,000.]



2271

2272

2271. 8 Reales, 1630-P. Segovia mint. D-4408; KM-76; Cal-277. Planchet flaw, **VERY FINE**. [350.-500.]
2272. 8 Reales, 1659/32-BR/I. Segovia mint. D-4409; KM-111; cf.Cal-297. Small edge clip, dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [900.-1200.]



2273

2274

2273. 8 Reales, 1682-M. Segovia mint. D-4416; KM-191.3; Cal-167. Planchet flaw, toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [500.-700.]
2274. 8 Reales, 1803-CN. Seville mint. D-307; KM-432.2. Dark toned **EXTREMELY FINE**. [350.-500.]



2275



2276



SPAIN

2275. 8 Reales, 1816-CJ. Madrid mint. D-323; KM-466.3. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[175.-250.]
2276. 20 Reales, 1842-RD. Seville mint. D-331(plate coin); KM-579.2. Toned **VERY FINE**.[600.-800.]



2277



2278



2277. 5 Pesetas, 1888(88)-MP-M. D-342; KM-689; Cal-12. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**. [175.-250.]
2278. 5 Pesetas, 1892(92)-PGM, younger head. KM-689. Lightly toned **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.
.[175.-250.]
2279. 5, 25 & 50 Pesos, 1957-BA. "1958 Barcelona Exposition". KM-386/8. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED to UNCIRCULATED**.[125.-175.]
2280. 2000 Pesetas, 1990(7), 1991(4) & 1992(3). "15th Olympiad". KM-859, 861, 863-67, 887-90, 911/2 & 914. 14 pieces in lot. Catalog value of about \$480. **SOLD AS IS/NO RETURNS**.[200.-300.]



2281



2282

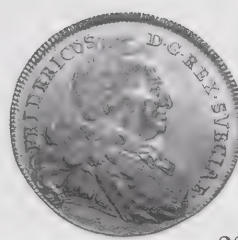


SWEDEN

2281. 1 Mark, 1544 "GOSTAVS". Gustav Vasa, 1521-60. AAH-182. Lustrous, sharp **EXTREMELY FINE+**.
.[1000.-1300.]
2282. 1 Mark, 1560. Gustav Vasa, 1521-60. AAH-121. Toned with underlying luster, **EXTREMELY FINE+**.
.[1200.-1500.]



2283



2284

SWEDEN

2283. 1 Riksdaler, 1643-AG. Christina, 1632-54. D-4525; KM-187; AAH-15. Toned, sharp portrait, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[900.-1200.]

2284. 2 Mark, 1732, drapery with crowns. Frederik I, 1720-51. KM-385; AAH-115b. **RARE** grade. **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1000.-1250.]



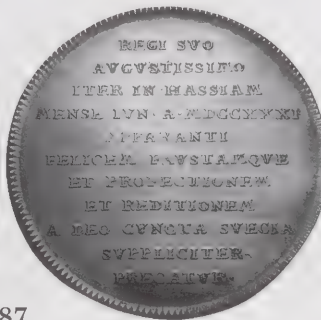
2285



2286

2285. 1 Riksdaler, 1721. "Liberation War Bicentennial". Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1719; KM-389.2; AAH-58b. Toned **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]

2286. 1 Riksdaler, 1724. Frederik I, 1720-51. D-1720; KM-395.1; AAH-61. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE**.[500.-700.]



2287

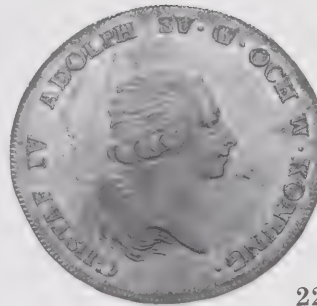
2287. 1 Riksdaler, 1731. "Royal Visit to Hesse-Cassel". Frederick I, 1720-51. D-1726; cf.KM-M41(10 Ducat); cf.AAH-53(10 Ducat). **CHOICE BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED**.[1500.-2000.]

2288. 2 Daler, 1731. Frederick I, 1720-51. KM-PM71; AAH-21. Nice stamps, minor corrosion, **VERY FINE**.[350.-500.]

2289. 4 Daler, 1736. Frederick I, 1720-51. KM-PM74; AAH-199. Nice stamps, **VERY FINE**.[700.-900.]



2290



2291



SWEDEN

2290. 3 Daler Silvermynt (1 Riksdaler), 1770. Adolf Frederik, 1751-71. D-1733; KM-505; AAH-59. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[450.-600.]
2291. 1 Riksdaler, 1793. Gustav IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1737; KM-540.2; AAH-22. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



2292



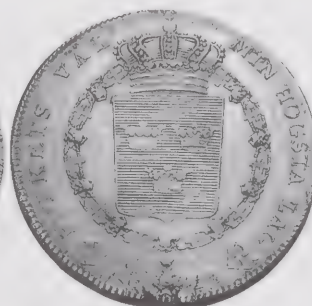
2293



2292. 1 Riksdaler, 1794. Gustav IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1737; KM-540.3; AAH-23. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]
2293. 1 Riksdaler, 1796. Gustav IV Adolf, 1792-1809. D-1738; KM-544; AAH-25. Toned **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



2294



2295



2294. 1 Riksdaler, 1815. D-348; KM-588. Small edge flaw, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[600.-800.]
2295. 1 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1873-ST. KM-731. **VERY FINE.**[300.-400.]

MAIL YOUR BIDSHEET EARLY !



2296



2297



2298

SWEDEN

2296. 2 Riksdaler Riksmünt, 1864/2. KM-714. **RARE. CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[1200.-1600.]
2297. 2 Ore, 1863. KM-706. Tiny carbon spots, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[200.-300.]
2298. 25 Ore, 1867/6. KM-712. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[300.-400.]



2299



2300



2301

2299. 25 Ore, 1907. KM-774. **CHOICE BRILLIANT PROOF.**[150.-200.]
2300. 50 Ore, 1857-ST. KM-691. Light toning, **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[200.-300.]
2301. 50 Ore, 1883-EB. KM-740. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



2302



2303



2304

2302. 1 Krona, 1883-EB. KM-747. Lightly toned, **BRILLIANT PROOF.**[500.-700.]
2303. 1 Krona, 1890-EB. KM-760. **BRILLIANT UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]
2304. 1 Baht, RS127 (1908). Y-39. **RARE** one year type. Toned **EXTREMELY FINE.**[1500.-2000.]
2305. **Singgora.** 1 Pitit, ND (early 1800's). KM-21(plate coin). **RARE. VERY FINE.**[100.-150.]

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT WWW.PONTERIO.COM



2306



2307

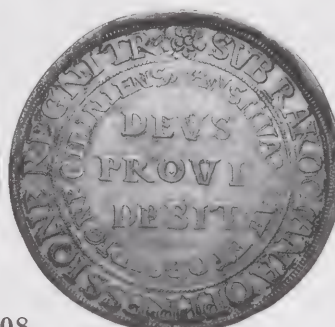


TRANSYLVANIA

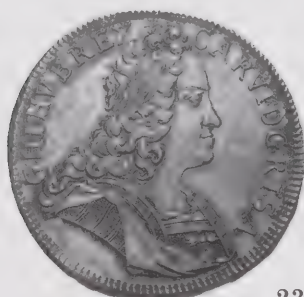
2306. 1 Taler, 1622-KB. Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-29. D-4710; KM-134; cf.Re-168. Sharp strike, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[900.-1200.]
2307. 1 Taler, 1650-NB, "GEORG.". George Rakocz II, 1648-60. D-4746; KM-282; Re-36. Nearly **EXTREMELY FINE**.[350.-500.]



2308



2308. 1 Taler, 1660-IR, "DEO PROVIDENT", "Under Rakocz the Kingdom Has Been Oppressed". Achatius Barcsai, 1648-60. D-4761; KM-A330; Re-23. **VERY FINE**.[400.-600.]



2309



2310



2309. 1 Taler, 1722. Siebenburgen mint. Charles VI, 1711-40. D-1103; KM-573; Heri-465; Re-26. Dark toned, sharply struck, **EXTREMELY FINE**.[700.-900.]
- TURKEY**
2310. 1 Piastre, AH1187, year 1(1773/4). D-1815; KM-368. A few small scratches, sharply struck, lightly toned, **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED**.[175.-250.]

**MAIL BIDDER: PLEASE PRINT YOUR NUMBERS
CLEARLY ON YOUR BIDSHEET**

ORDERS & DECORATIONS



2311

AFGHANISTAN

2311. Official Order of Merit, Commander with Star neck badge & breast star, ND (circa 1890-1920). Neck badge (45mm;32.5gms) is a 5-pointed silver star within a gold wreath of grain, suspension loop at top with dark red ribbon with narrow orange stripe near each side, the star (88.3mm;118gms) is an 8-armed gold star, small rays between large rays, with a circled silver national arms with legend around in the center, back pin is hallmarked "585". **RARE. ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[1600.-2200.]

BANK WIRE TRANSFER INFORMATION

You may pay your account by bankwire to the following bank:

***CALIFORNIA BANK & TRUST
GOLDEN TRIANGLE OFFICE
4320 La Jolla Village Drive, Suite 100
San Diego, CA 92122***

Account #1200668301 ABA #122232109 Swiftcode: CALBUS66



2312

IRAN

2312. Order of the Lion & Sun Commander with Star neck badge & breast star, ND (1940's?). cf. Wer-555/6. The neck badge (64mm) is a silver 5-armed star with rays between, all with brilliants, with a silver-encircled brown, pink-tan lion & sun at the center; narrow green enamel leaves separate the five main star arms, with a floral shaped & oval suspensions in silver with brilliants. The breast star (83mm) is of the same design as the neck badge but with 7 rays. In case of issue by Sani-Al-Malek of Tehran. This was the third highest award under the Shahs. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[700.-900.]



2313



2314

2313. Order of the Red Cross in gold, ND (1960-70's). 34.37mm;36.31gms. Gold rays in a square format atop a red cross, a white enameled circle with national arms in red at the center; the back has an inscription in the center. Triangular suspension with green & white ribbon and gold hanger, hanger & medal back hallmarked "0.750" & "HK". In case of issue. **SCARCE. RARE.** Attractive **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.** [1000.-1250.]
2314. Order of the Red Cross in silver, ND (1960-70's). 34.65mm;25.68gms. Gilt silver rays in a square format atop a red cross, a white enameled circle with national arms in red & black and black inscription beneath at the center; the back has an inscription in the center. Triangular suspension atop with red-white-green ribbon. In case of issue. **VERY SCARCE. UNCIRCULATED.**[500.-700.]



IRAQ

2315. Order of Er Rafidain (Order of the Two Rivers), First Class neck badge & breast star, ND (1926-59). Wer-559/60. The neck badge (66mm) is a 7-armed red enameled star with a green & white wreath of flowers & stems around, a gold crown within a blue disc & white outer border at the center; the back has red enameled arms & an inscription in a gold disc within a white border at the center. There is a silver olive wreath suspension at top. The star (90mm) has the same design as the badge with added gold(gilt?) 7-rayed star instead of badge's back. Medals by Bertrand. Awarded for exceptional service to the Crown. **EXTREMELY FINE.**[400.-600.]

MOROCCO

2316. Order of Ouissam Alaouit Cherifien, Grand Officer neck badge & breast star, ND (1950-70's). Wer-728/9. The neck badge (58mm) is a 5-armed star of white enamel with red edging, green enamel leaves between arms, an inscribed red enamel disk at center; the back is the same except the center has red enamel umbrella at center. There is a gilt wreath suspension with orange ribbon. The star (78mm) has the same design as the badge (40mm) with 5-armed & rayed silver star. Awarded for civil or military merit. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

SPAIN

2317. Order of Isabella the Catholic, Grand Officers (Commander) breast badge, ND (1975?). cf.Ver-16; cf.PG-68. Gilt. Four-armed red enameled split-cross with gilt edging, gilt rays between arms, round colored enamel pillars & globe at the center, with a green enameled wreath & white banner around. **CHOICE ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[300.-400.]
2318. Order of Isabella the Catholic, Grand Officers (Commander) neck badge, ND (1975?). 21x23mm. cf.Ver-15; cf.PG-73. Gilt. Four-armed red enameled split-cross with gilt edging, gilt rays between arms, round colored enamel pillars & globe within white enameled frame at the center; back is the same except at center. With order enamel wreath suspension & loop at top. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[175.-250.]



2319

SUDAN

2319. Order of the Two Niles, Grand Officer breast star, ND (1961-80). 103mm;214.55gms. cf.Wer-919(badge). Two overlapping gilt 5-armed "stars", the upper with maroon, white & blue enamel vignettes with white enameled disk with blue enamel inscription in the center: there is a 10-armed silver "star" behind the rest of the star. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[400.-600.]



2320

SYRIA

2320. Order of Civil Merit, Grand Officers cased neck badge, star & miniature, 1953-70. Wer-634/5. The neck badge (57mm) is a white enamel 5-rayed star with gold edging, with a centered green 5-armed star with rectangles extending from points with a gilt circular floral design between the 5 arms; the back has an inscribed text. Suspension loop at top with white-green-white ribbon. The star (79mm) has the same design as the badge (30mm) with a large silver 5-armed star with blunt rays; the miniature is similar. Medal by Bertrand. In case of issue. **ALMOST UNCIRCULATED.**[350.-500.]

PAPER MONEY BIBLIOGRAPHY

BK	Douglas, etc.	The Complete Encyclopedia of Mexican Paper Money
Ch	J. Charlton	various titles
Dan	H. Daniel	Democratic Republic of Vietnam Coins & Currency
Du	V. Duggleby	English Paper Money
Faj	M. Fajardo	Billetes de Chile
Gal	Galotevic & Benavides	Billetes de Chile
Kard	N. Kardikoff	Katalog der Geldescheine von Russland....
K-M	Kolsky & Muxzynski	Les Billetes de la Banque de l'Indochine
P	Pick, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Paper Money
R-Rx	Pick & Rixen	Papiergeld-Spezialkatalog Deutschland
Pratt	M. Pratt Mayans	Paraguay Paper Money
Ryab	P. Ryabchenko	Russian Paper Money
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War I Remembered
SM	Smith & Matravers	Chinese Banknotes
Vin	J. Vinicius	Catalogo do Cédulas do Brasil

ANCIENT COIN BIBLIOGRAPHY

BC	Bates & Campbell	Byzantine & Early Western European Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet
BMC	various authors	various collections
C	H. Cohen	Description Historique des Monnaies....Romaine
CNS	R. Calciati	Corpus Nummorum Siculorum
Craw	M. Crawford	Roman Republican Coinage
DB	R. Gobl	Donum Burns
Des	J. Desneaux	Les Tétradrachms des Akanthos
DOC	varied authors	Catalogue of Byzantine Coins...Dunbarton Oaks
ESM	E. Newell	Eastern Seleucid Mints
Gal	A. Gallatin	Syracusan Dekadrachms of the Eunainetos Type
GIC	Sear, etc.	Greek Imperial Coins and Their Values
Glaux	Martini, etc.	Monetazione Provinciale Romaine...Falghera
Gobl	R. Gobl	Sassanian Numismatics
H	M. Hendy	Coinage & Money in the Byzantine Empire 1081-1261
Hae	E. Haeberlin	Aes Grave
Hen	D. Hendin	Guide to Biblical Coins
J	Jenkins, etc.	various titles
Ja	R. Jameson	Monnaies Greques, Antiques et Imperiales
JL	Jenkins & Lewis	Carthaginian Gold & Electrum Coins
Lind	Lindgren, etc.	various titles
LPC	G. Le Rider	Late Paleologan Coinage
LR	G. Le Rider	Le Monayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II...
LRC	Grierson & Mays	Catalog of Late Roman Coins...Dunbarton Oaks
M	L. Muller	various titles
May	J. May	Coinage of Abdera
Mazz	I. Mazzini	Monete Imperiali Romane

MEC	Grearson, etc.	Medieval European Coinage
Mesh	Y. Meshorer	Treasury of Jewish Coins
MIB	W. Hahn	Monete Imperii Byzanti
MIG	M. Mitchiner	Indo-Greek & Indo-Scythian Coinage
Noe	S. Noe	various titles
Pr	M. Price	Coinage in the Name of Alexander the Great....
R	R. Ratto	Monnaiees Byzantines et d'autres pays....
RIC	various authors	Roman Imperial Coinage
RPC	Burnett, etc.	Roman Provincial Coinage
RSC	Sear, etc.	Roman Silver Coins and Their Values
S	Sear, etc.	Roman Coins and Their Values
Sell	D. Sellwood	An Introduction to the Coins of Parthia
Sh	F. Shore	Parthia Coins and History
SNG ANS	-	American Numismatic Society
SNG Cop	-	Danish National Museum, Copenhagen
SNG Sp	-	Spaer Collection of Seleucid Coins
SNG v Aul	-	Sammlung von Aulock
Svor	J. Svoronos	Munzen der Ptolemaeer
Syd	E. Sydenham	Coinage of the Roman Republic
Th	M. Thompson	various titles
TV	Thurlow & Vecchi	Italian Cast Coinage
V	D. Vagi	History & Coinage of the Roman Empire
VI	O. Ravel	Collection of Tarentine Coins of M. P. Vlasto
Weber	J. Hirsh	The Weber Collection of Greek Coins

MEDIEVAL AND MODERN BIBLIOGRAPHY

AAJ	Ahlstrom, etc.	Coins of the Swedish Possessions
Abafil	Montenegro	Manuale de Collezione de Monete Italiane
ABH	Ahlstrom, etc.	Norges Mynter
Are	H. Neu	Munzen und Medaillen des...Haues Arenberg
Arm	A. Armand	Medailleurs Italiens des 15me & 16me Siecles
Bar	F. Bartolotti	La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontifici
BCM	C. Eimer	British Commemorative Medals & Their Values
BE	Binder & Ebner	Wurttembergische Munzen und Medaillen
Beck	E. Beckenbauer	Die Munzen der Reichstadt Regensburg
Beh	H. Behrens	Die Munzen der Stadt und des Bistums Lubeck
Ber	A. Berman	Papal Coins
BHM	L. Brown	British Historical Medals
Bi	E. Biaggi	Monete e Zecche Medievale Italiane
Br	N. Breton	Illustrated History of Coins & Tokens of Canada
Brekke	B. Brekke	Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia
Bruce	C. Bruce II	Unusual World Coins
Bur	D. Burnett, Jr.	Bolivian Proclamation Medals
Byrne	J. Peters	Coins & Tokens of the Caribees
C	W. Craig	Coins of the World, 1750-1850; see KM
Cahn	E. Cahn	Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt
Cal	X. & F. Calico	Numismatica Española
Calb	G. Calbeto	Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales
Car	E. Carrion Letort	Monedas de Ecuador

Cejnik	J. Cejnik	Nachtrag zu den Osterreichischen....
CC	Castan & Cayon	Las Monedas del Imperio-Espanol
CG	various authors	Catalogue Generale...Monnaie de Paris
Ciani	L. Ciani	Les Monnaies Royales Francaises
CNI	various authors	Corpus Nummorum Italicorum
CSBM	J. Cribb	Chinese Sycee in the British Museum
D	J. Davenport	various titles
Dass	K. Dassdorf	Numismatisch-Historischen...Munz-cabinet Dresden
Del	A. Delmonte	Silver Benelux
Di	J. Divo	Die Taler der Schweiz
Dia	M. Diakov	Russian Coins of Peter the Great
Divo	J. Divo	Modern Greek Coins
DMP	De Mey & Poindessault	Repetoire des Monnaies Napoleonides
DMPau	De Mey & Paulens	De Munden van Belgie
DS	F. de Saulcy	Recherches sur les Monnaies....Lorraine
DT	Divo & Tobler	Die Munzen von Schweiz
Dudik	B. Dudik	Hohen Deutschen Rittenordens Munz- Sammlung
Dupl	J. Duplessy	Les Monnaies Francaises Royales
Duve	G. Duve	History of Redeemable...Talers of Brunswick...
Ei	C. Eimer	see BCM
EK	Emmerig & Kozinowski	Munzen und Medaillen...Regensburger Bischofe..
El	A. Elizondo, Jr.	8 Reales and Pesos of the New World
Erl	Bank Leu	Sammlung Herbert J. Erlanger
FC	F. Craig	Spanish Colonial 8 Reales - A Date Listing
Fi	E. Fiala	various titles
Fon	J. Fonrobert	Sammlung unberseischer Munzen und Medaillen
Fr	R. Friedberg	Gold Coins of the World
Fried	K. Friedrich	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hauses Stolberg...
FS	Friedenberg & Seger	Schliesens Munzen und Medaillen der Neuren Zeit
Gad	V. Gadoury	various titles
Gaed	O. Gaedeckens	Hamburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Gam	S. Gamberini di Scarfea	Prontuario Prezzario delle Monete, Oselle,....
Gard	S. Gardiakos	Coins of Dalmatia and Albania
Gil	F. Gilboy	Milled Columnarios of Central and South America
Gomes	A. Gomes	Moedas Portuguesas...
Gr	F. Grove	Medals of Mexico
Gum	M. Gumowski	Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik
Hahn	W. Hahn	Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge...
Hede	H. Hede	Danmarks og Norges Monter
Her	A. Herrera	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España
Heri	L. Herinek	Osterreichische Munzprägung

Hesse	Alexander von Hessen	various titles
Hil	J. Hildisch	Die Munzen der Pommerschen Herzoge
Hus	L. Huszar	Munzkatalog Ungarn
JF	Joseph & Fellner	Die Munzen von Frankfurt am Main
Jun	H. Jungk	Dir Bremenischen Munzen
K	E. Kann	Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins
KA	H. Kahnt	Deutschen Silbermunzen 1801-1872
Kell	H. Kellner	various titles
Ken	K. Kennepohl	Die Munzen von Osnabruck
KG	Krugel & Gerbasewskis	Munzpreisbuch Livland
Kie	G. Kienast	The Medals of Karl Goetz
KM	Krause, etc.	Standard Catalog of World Coins
KN	W. Knigge	Munzen und Medaillen...W. Knigge
Kny	K. Knyphausen	Munzen und Medaillen...Knyphausen
Kohl	C. Kohl	Talerteilstucke des Kurfurstentums Sachsen....
Kop	E. Kopicki	Illustrowary Skorowidz...
KR	Klein & Raff	Die Wurttembergischen Munzen
Kress	Hill, etc.	Medals from the Samuel H. Kress Collection
Krug	G. Krug	Die Munzen Hochstifts Bamberg
Kun	M. Kunkel	Die Munzwesen Mecklenburgs
Laz	J. Lazaro	Los Redondos de Lima, Mejico y Potosi y Otras Acuñaciones Especiales
Mail	P. Mailliet	Collection Colonel Mailliet....
Mann	J. Mann	Anhaltische Munzen und Medaillen
Mar	K. Martin	Die Preussischen Munzprägung
Markl	M. Markl	Die Munzen und Medaillen...Ferdinand I
Maz	J. Mazard	Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine
Mazio	F. Mazio	Coni de Medaglio Pontificie...
Me	J. Medina	Medallas de Proclamaciones y Juras de los Reyes de España en America
Mers	O. Mersberger	Sammlung Otto Mersberger
MIBH	E. Hawkins	Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain
MT	Moser & Tursky	Die Munzstatt Halle im Tirole
Mun	F. Muntoni	Le Monete del Papi e degli Stati Pontefici
N	J. North	English Hammered Coins
Nes	R. Nesmith	The Coinage of the First Mint in the Americas in Mexico City
Neu	E. Neumann	Die Munzen der Deutschen Ordens...
PA	Palmer & Almanzar	Pillar and Portrait Four Reales of the New World
Pao	E. Paoletti	Monheda Macuquinas de 8 Reales de Potosi
Pap	N. Papadopoli Aldobrandini	Le Monete di Venezia
Peck	C. Peck	English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins
PG	J. Perez-Guerra	Ordens y Condecoraciones de España
Pil	R. Piloty	Die Munzen und Medaillen des Bistum Wurzburg
Pohl	A. Pohl	Ungarnische Goldgulden des Mittelalters
Prid	F. Pridmore	Coins of the British Commonwealth-West Indies

Pro	G. Probszt	Die Munzen Salzburgs
Prob	K. Prober	Catalogo das Moedas Brasileiras
PY	San Quin Publishing	Pictorial Yuanbao
Re	A. Resch	Siebenburgische Munzen und Medaillen
Rest	J. Restrepo	Monedas de Colombia
RL	Restrepo & Lasser	Macuquinas de Colombia
Rosa	A. Rosa	Medallas y Monedas de la Republica Argentina
RS	Restelli & Shaw	Coinage of the Knights of Malta
Ru	E. Rudolf	Zu Sammentstulling der Taler...Gedentaler
Russo	A. Russo	Livro das Moedas do Brasil
SB	Schwan & Boling	World War II Remembered
Schaaf	R. Schaaf	Die Proben der Deutschen Munzen zeit 1871
Schem	H. Schembri	Coins & Medals of the Knights of Malta
Schimmel	J. Schimmel	German Tokens
Schnee	G. Schnee	Sachische Taler
Schnell	H. Schnell	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf Munzen....
Schol	C. Scholten	The Coins of the Dutch Overseas Territories
Schulze	I. & W. Schulze	Die furbischoflich-munsterschen Munzen....
Schwartz	D. Schwartz	Schweiz Medaillen aus alten Privatbesitz
Seaby	Seaby, etc.	Coins of England & the United Kingdom
Sed	F. Sedwick	The Gold Coins of Gran Colombia
Sell	E. Sellschopp	Coinage of the Mints of Lima, La Plata & Potosi
Sev	H. Severin	various titles
SK	Schmidt & Knab	Reussische Munzgeschichte
Smir	Smirnov, etc.	Description des Medaillesw Russes
Som	S. Sombart	Catalogue des Monnaies Royales Francaises
Spink	Spink	Standard Catalogue of British Orders....
SR	J. & A. Erbstein	Ritter von Schultess-Rechenbergische Munzen...
SV	Suchomel & Videman	Mincovnictvi Olmouck....
Urd	E. Urdaneta-Braschi	Bolivar en la Numismatica Conmemorativa
Uzd	V. Uzdenikov	Russian Coins
Ver	S. Vernon	Vernon's Collectors Guide to Orders....
VG	V. Guilloteau	Monnaiesw Francaises - Colonies...Metropol...
VGH	Van Gelder & Hoc	Monnaies des Pays Bas Bourguignois et Espagnola
VL	F. van Loon	Beschrijving der Nederlandsche Historipenningen
Vogl	R. Voglhuber	Talers und Shautalers de Erzhauses Habsburg
VT	Vannel & Toderi	Medaglie Baroca de Toscana
Wer	R. Werlich	Orders & Decorations of All Nations
Wh	R. Whiting	Martin Luther und die Reformation auf
Munzen...		
Wie	F. Wielandt	Badische Munz-undGeld-Geschichte
Y	R. Yeoman	A Catalog of Modern World Coins; see KM
Yriarte	Yriarte & Chavez	Catalogo de los Reales de a Ocho
Ze	G. Zetzmann	Deutschen Silbermedaillen des 1 Weltkrieg

America's Most Prestigious Ancient & Foreign Coin Show

NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION

JANUARY 16, 17, 18 & 19, 2003

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

301 Park Avenue (between 49th & 50th Streets) New York, NY 10022

BOURSE HOURS:

Thursday, January 16 2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
(Professional Preview - \$100)

Friday, January 17 1 0:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

Saturday, January 18 10:00 a.m- 7:00 p.m.

Sunday, January 19 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

*A three-day pass valid Friday, Saturday and Sunday is \$10.
16 and under - **FREE***

***Auctions, Club Meetings, Seminars,
Educational Forums & Exhibits....***

We look forward to seeing you at these new future dates:

32nd Annual: January 16-18, 2004

33rd Annual: January 14-16, 2005

34th Annual: January 13-15, 2006

***General Information
Convention Chairman:***

Kevin Foley

P.O. Box 370650, Milwaukee, WI 53237

(414) 421-3484 - Fax (414) 423-0343

Email: kfoley2@wi.rr.com

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92103
800/854-2888 OR 619/299-0400
FAX: 619/299-6952

SALE #124

MAIL BID/FAX FORM

I hereby authorize PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC., to execute the following bid(s) at the Auction to be held January 17 & 18, 2003.

Please execute the following bid(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. Each bid is made subject to the "TERMS OF SALE", and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification of successful bids. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.

NAME: _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ HOME PHONE () _____

BUSINESS PHONE () _____ FAX PHONE () _____

EMAIL ADDRESS _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____

☐ I have established credit with PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed \$ _____

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BIDS BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 25% ☐ 50% ☐ 100% ☐ Other _____ Lots will be purchased as much below as possible.

THIS IS A CONFIRMATION FOR A PHONE OR FAX BID ☐
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

NAME _____

SALE #124[illegible][illegible][illegible]

PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES, INC.
1818 ROBINSON AVE.
SAN DIEGO, CA 92103



SINGLE COPY	\$25.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (U.S.)	\$80.00
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION (OVERSEAS)	\$100.00